

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Georgia State Society
OF THE
National Society
OF THE
Daughters of the American
Revolution
1970-1971

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper..... State Regent
Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr..... State Recording Secretary
Mrs. Claude E. Fitts..... State Chairman
Proceedings Committee

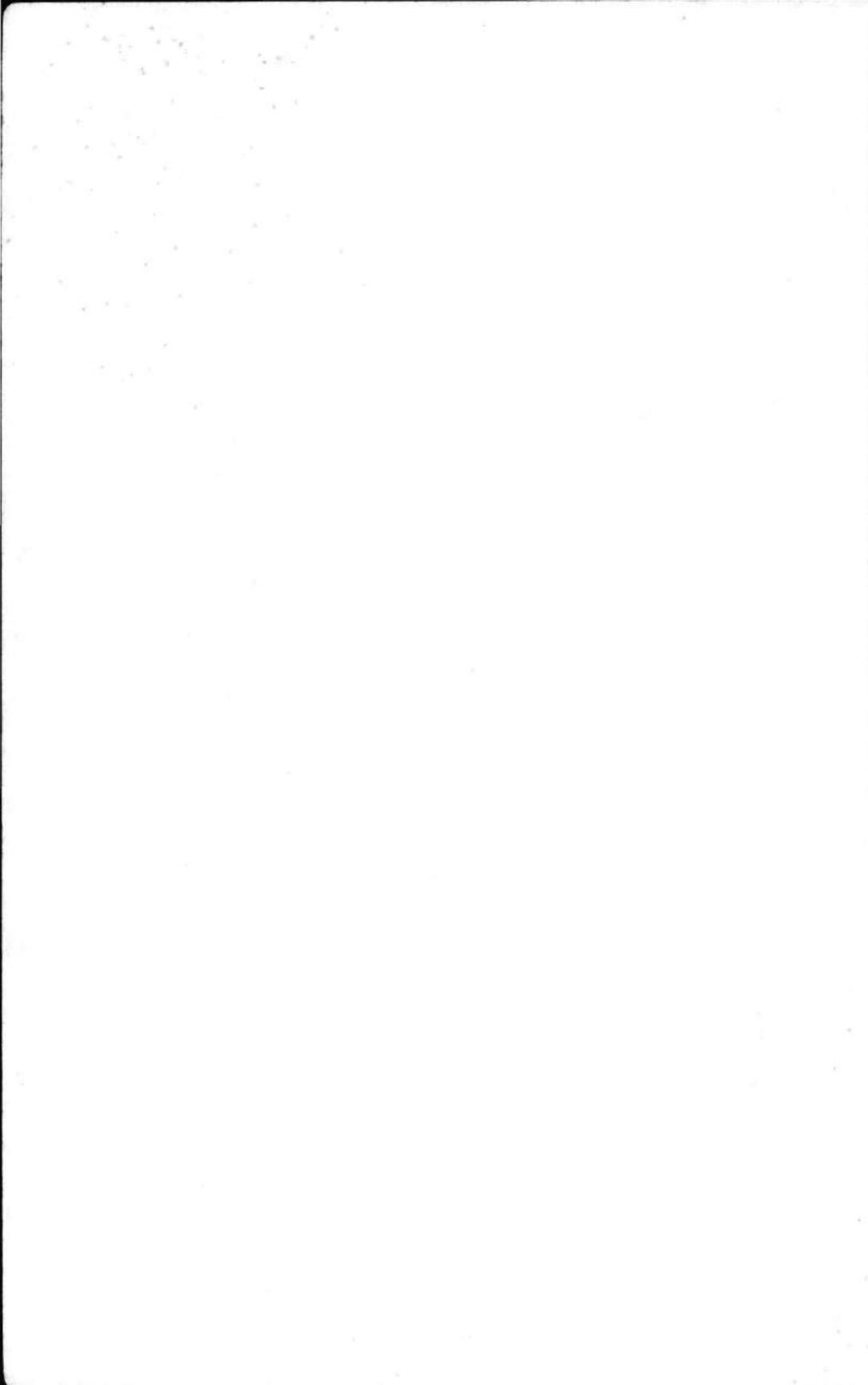
"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."—Macaulay.

Non sibi sed aliis—COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA



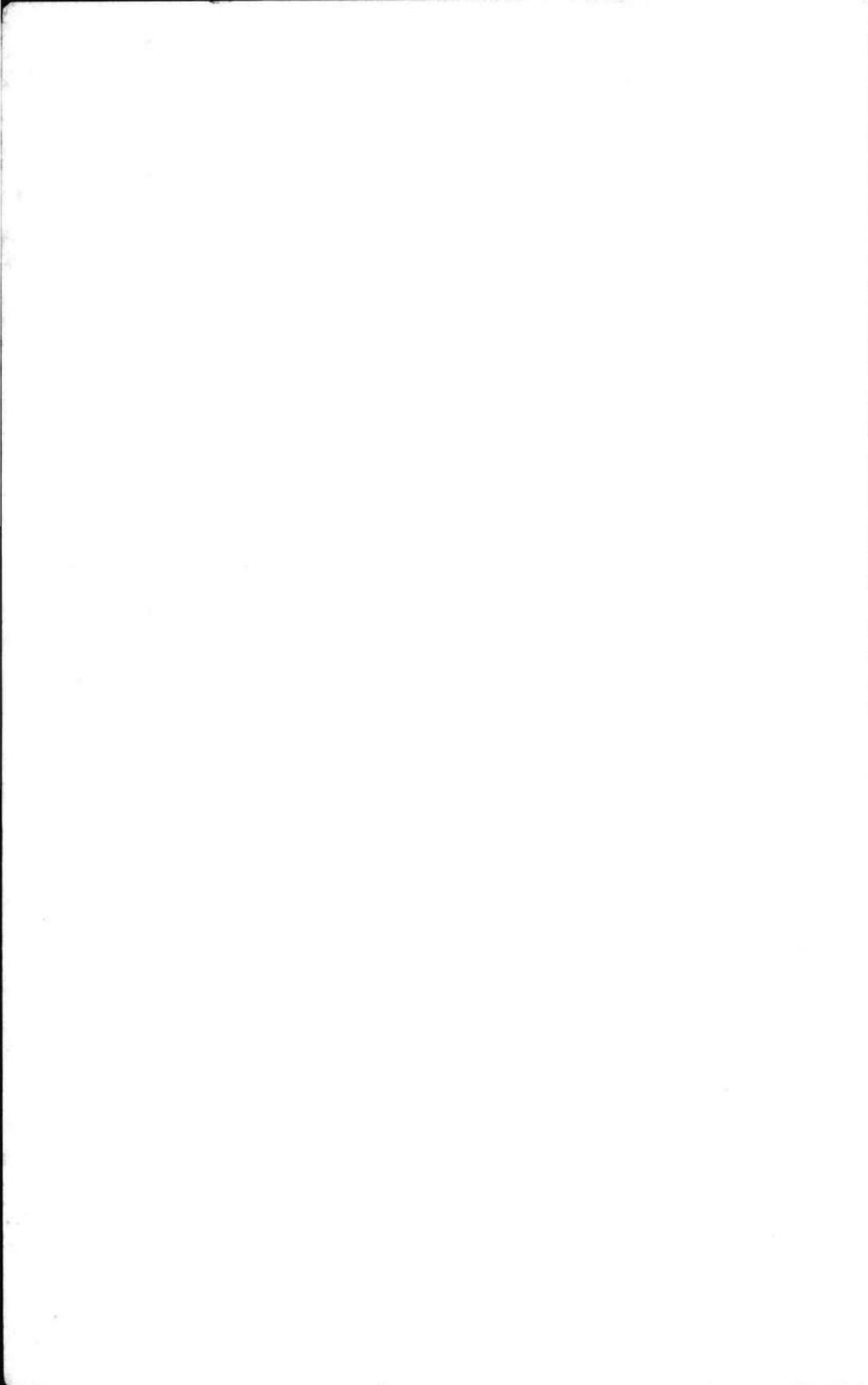


MISS MARTHA ANSLEY COOPER
State Regent
1970-1972





MRS. JULIUS Y. TALMADGE
Honorary President General
President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1944-1947



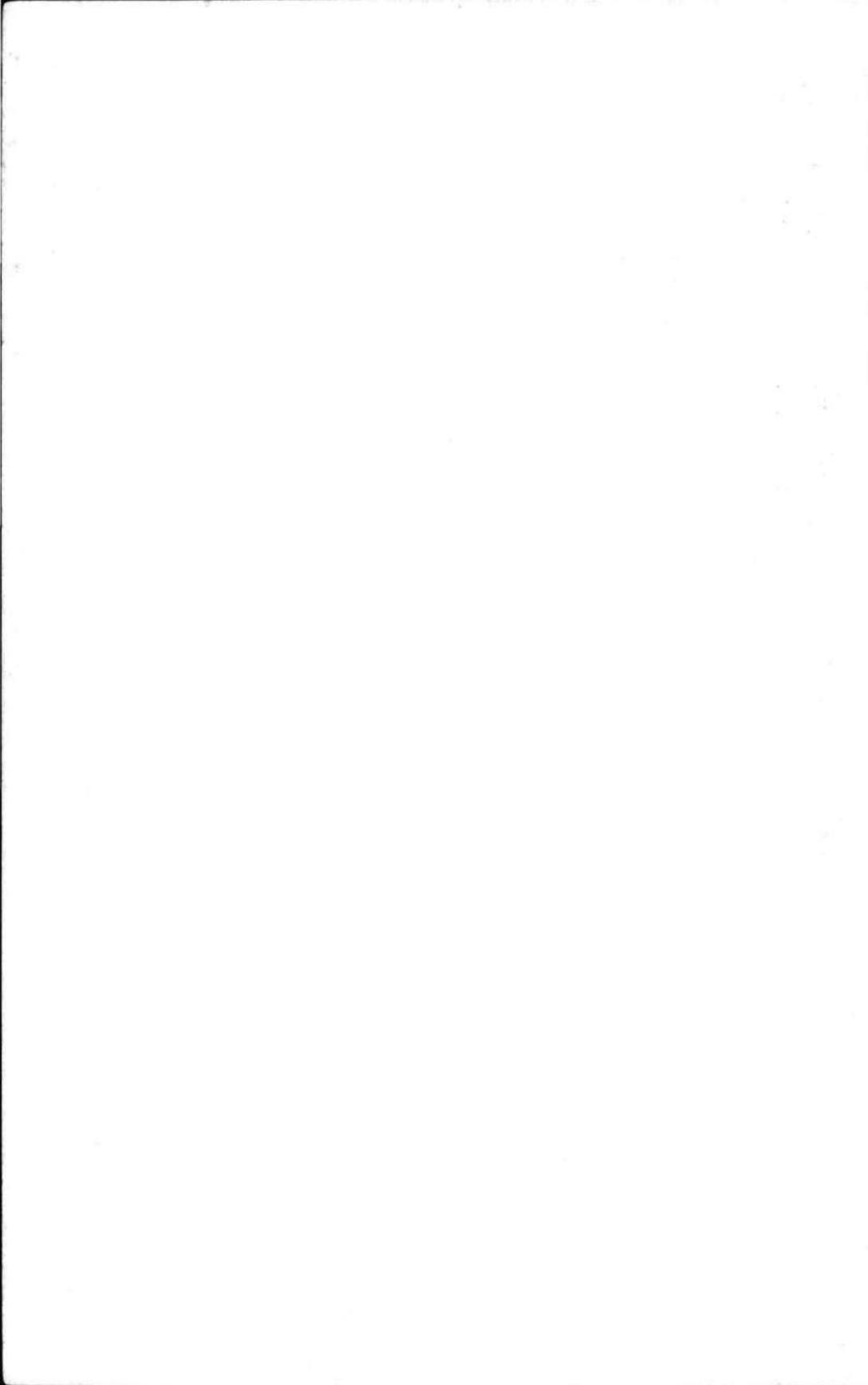


MRS. HENRY ALLAN IRONSIDE
Honorary Vice President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1962





MRS. HERMAN M. RICHARDSON
Vice President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1969-1972





State Officers 1970-1972

- REGENT—Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069
- FIRST VICE REGENT—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Road, N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342
- SECOND VICE REGENT—Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471
- CHAPLAIN—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Avenue, College Park 30337
- RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30342
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Walter B. Evans, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069
- TREASURER—Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 2230 Fair Oaks Court, Decatur 30033
- ORGANIZING SECRETARY—Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, 2108 S. Emory Street, S.W., Covington 30209
- REGISTRAR—Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe Street, Albany 31701
- HISTORIAN—Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Stone Street, Route 2, Wrens 30833
- LIBRARIAN—Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Drive, Augusta 30904
- CURATOR—Miss Ethel Montgomery, 241 S. Liberty Street, Milledgeville 31061

CONTENTS

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR	170
Calendar, 1970-1971	195
Chapter Regent Directory	8
Chapter Regents' Club	203
Committees, 1971-1972	15
National	15, 16
State Standing	18
Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia	6
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR	7
In Memoriam	25
Items of Information	178
Act of Incorporation	178
Awards, 1971-1972	182
Days to Observe	197
Hightower Award	183
Historical Collection, Georgia NSDAR	180
Honor Roll Requirements	191-194
Information for Regents (See Calendar)	195
Memorials	181
State Budget	192
State Meetings	21
Winners of Awards, 1970-1971	187
Location of Chapters	13
Minutes:	
Georgia Delegation at Seventy-ninth	
Continental Congress	55
Seventy-third Annual State Conference	38
State Board of Management Meetings	33, 36
National Officers	5
National Society, Children of the American Revolution	204
Organization of Chapters	198
Report and Engagements of State Regent	57
Reports:	
Chapter	110
Committees, National	77
Committees, Special	103
Committees, State Standing	99
State Officers	57
Resolutions	48
State Conferences	176
State Officers, 1970-1972	3
State Officers' Club	200
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR	7
Vice Presidents General from Georgia	6
Workshops	29

The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

Organized — October 11, 1890

National Officers — 1971-1974

President General

Mrs. Donald Spicer
1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

First Vice President General

Mrs. Lyle Johnston Howland, 100 Fort Stanwix Park,
North Rome, New York 13440

Chaplain General

Mrs. Clarence Whitfield Kemper, Route 3, Walnut Knoll
Clinton, Missouri 64735

*Recording Secretary General

Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr.

Registrar General

Mrs. Edward Lynn Westbrooke

Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. Wakelee Rawson Smith

Historian General

Mrs. George Albert Morriss

Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Wallace Bryan Heiser

Librarian General

Mrs. Bertram James Lempenau

Treasurer General

Mrs. F. A. Paul Ziesmer

Curator General

Mrs. Walter Hughey King

Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution

Mrs. Walter Gresham Dick

Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1972)

Mrs. James Justin Hamm, Illinois

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Georgia

Mrs. John C. Stapel, Missouri

Mrs. Edward Bain, Colorado

Mrs. Frank R. Mettlach, California

Mrs. Winslow C. Spousta, Arkansas

Miss Helen Josephine Malmstead, Rhode Island

*All addresses 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006

(Term of office expires 1973)

Mrs. John Carter Goldsborough, North Carolina
Mrs. Percy A. Bryant, Alabama
Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, Indiana
Mrs. B. Wynne Wooley, Texas
Mrs. Drake Harden Rogers, South Carolina
Mrs. Walter Alfred Kleinert, Michigan
Mrs. Walter E. Ward, District of Columbia

(Term of office expires 1974)

Mrs. Wilson Arnold Evans, Kentucky
Mrs. Charles Hilleary Rudy, Oklahoma
Mrs. Walter Giles Johnson, Jr., Mississippi
Mrs. Franklin David Maughan, Utah
Mrs. Harry Parr, New Hampshire
Mrs. George Murray Campbell, Vermont
Mrs. Charles William Moore, West Virginia

HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens
President General, 1944-1947

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948-1954
Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959-1962

REGISTRAR GENERAL

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953-1956

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892
*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893
*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894
*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895
*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899
*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904
*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907
*Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912
*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913
*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934
*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937
Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944
Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949
*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960
Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963
Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966
Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 1969-1972

*Deceased.

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1. 1891-1892	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large	
2. 1892-1893	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3. 1893-1898	*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4. 1898-1899	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5. 1899-1903	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon Atlanta
6. 1903-1905	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Rome
7. 1905-1907	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Columbus
8. 1907-1909	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Covington
9. 1909-1910	*Mrs. F. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Marietta
10. 1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Atlanta
11. 1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Macon
12. 1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Atlanta
13. 1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Savannah
14. 1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Cordele
15. 1920-1922	Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	
16. 1922-1924	*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon Athens
17. 1924-1926	Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	
18. 1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville Columbus
19. 1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Atlanta
20. 1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Athens
21. 1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Savannah
22. 1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Dublin
23. 1936-1938	*Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Thomaston
24. 1938-1940	Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houstoun	Atlanta
25. 1940-1942	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Grantville
26. 1942-1944	xMrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Vidalia
27. 1944-1946	Mrs. Ober Dewitt Warthen	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
28. 1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Milledgeville
29. 1948-1950	Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Madison
30. 1950-1952	Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Clarkesville
31. 1952-1954	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	
32. 1954-1956	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro Atlanta
33. 1956-1958	Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Savannah
34. 1958-1960	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Americus
35. 1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Columbus
36. 1962-1964	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Clarkesville
37. 1964-1966	Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomochichi	Blakely
38. 1966-1968	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Vidalia
39. 1968-1970	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Perry
40. 1970-1972	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart	

HONORARY STATE REGENTS

*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)
*Mrs. John M. Graham	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	xMrs. Stewart Colley
*Mrs. S. W. Foster	Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	*Mrs. Mark Smith
*Mrs. T. C. Parker	Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
Mrs. Max E. Land	Mrs. Leonard Wallace
*Mrs. James S. Wood	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
*Mrs. John S. Adams	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid

*Deceased.

xResigned 12-27-54.

Chapter Regents Directory

1971-1972

- ABRAHAM BALDWIN (53)* CARROLLTON
Mrs. Jefferson C. Brock, Jr., 310 Kramer Dr., Carrollton 30117
- ADAM BRINSON (57)* TWIN CITY
Mrs. Lester E. Gray, P.O. Box 125, Twin City 30471
- ALTAMAHA (42)* JESUP
Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 100, Jesup 31545
- ANDREW HOUSER (38)* MARIETTA
Mrs. Tom Moore Arnold, P.O. Box 13, North 4--Lane Hwy.,
Kennesaw 30144
- ARCHIBALD BULLOCH (29)* STATESBORO
Mrs. W. G. Neville, Sr., 20 East Olliff St., Statesboro 30458
- ATLANTA (363)* ATLANTA
Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Jr., 3613 Carmel Rd., Chamblee 30341
- AUGUSTA (133)* AUGUSTA
Mrs. Robert Lee Smith, 203 E. Martintown Rd., North Augusta,
S. C. 29841
- BAINBRIDGE (49)* BAINBRIDGE
Mrs. George Franklin Battles, Jr., 310 W. Shotwell St.,
Bainbridge 31717
- BARNARD TRAIL (39)* SYLVESTER
Miss Lizzie J. Deariso, 807 N. Livingston St., Sylvester 31791
- BARON DeKALB (209)* DECATUR
Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain
30083
- BENJAMIN HAWKINS (48)* CUTHBERT
Mrs. James L. Lockett, P.O. Box 302, Cuthbert 31740
- BIRDSVILLE (23)* MILLEN
Mrs. E. W. Aycock, Rt. 1, Garfield 30425
- BONAVENTURE (55)* SAVANNAH
Mrs. Edmond D. Craig, Bonaventure Rd. 316, Savannah 31404
- BRIER CREEK (44)* SYLVANIA
Mrs. Lee R. Kirkendohl, P.O. Box 295, Sylvania 30467
- BRUNSWICK (90)* BRUNSWICK
Mrs. Kendall J. Zelif, 128 Military Rd., St. Simons Island 31522
- BURKHALTER (32)* WARRENTON
Mrs. George C. Garrett, Box 285, Warrenton 30828
- BUTTON GWINNETT (108)* COLUMBUS
Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 2806 Averett Dr., Columbus 31906
- CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON (44)* THOMSON
Mrs. O. B. Walsh, P.O. Box 71, Harlem 30814

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB (63)* COLLEGE PARK
 Miss Elizabeth Meredith, Brookfield Apts. M-8, 3072 Washington
 Rd., East Point 30344

CHEROKEE (220)* ATLANTA
 Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, R.F.D. 4, Box 274, Newnan 30263

COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH (16)* CONYERS
 Miss Mary E. Fox, P.O. Box 62, Conyers 30207

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER (76)* GAINESVILLE
 Mrs. J. Ralph Hampton, 877 Chattahoochee Dr., N.W., Gainesville
 30501

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW (64)* EASTMAN
 Mrs. Jess A. Anderson, Jr., P.O. Box 506, Eastman 31023

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE (61)* ALBANY
 Mrs. J. Marshall Jordan, Jr., Leary 31762

COUNCIL OF SAFETY (116)* AMERICUS
 Mrs. Clarence Dodson, Plains 31780

DOROTHY WALTON (60)* DAWSON
 Mrs. T. D. Wall, 504 N. Stonewall St., Dawson 31742

EARL OF CAMDEN (39)* CAMDEN COUNTY
 Mrs. G. W. Barker, Jr., 900 Conyers St., St. Marys 31558

EDMUND BURKE (38)* WAYNESBORO
 Mrs. Charles L. Wallace, P.O. Box 351, Waynesboro 30830

ELIJAH CLARKE (126)* ATHENS
 Mrs. Robert H. Brown, 750 Ivywood Dr., Athens 30604

ETOWAH (57)* CARTERSVILLE
 Mrs. A. B. Harrison, 212 W. Cherokee Ave., Cartersville 30120

FIELDING LEWIS (79)* MARIETTA
 Mrs. Norman M. Shipley, 421 Chinquapin Dr., S.W., Marietta
 30060

FORT EARLY (56)* CORDELE
 Mrs. Thomas E. Hampton, 708 16th Ave., East, Cordele 31015

FORT FREDERICA (107)* ST. SIMONS ISLAND
 Mrs. Edwin Fendig, P.O. Box 797, St. Simons Island 31522

FORT PEACHTREE (62)* ATLANTA
 Mrs. Orbie Bostick, 106 Verlaine Place, Cross Creek Pwy., N.W.,
 Atlanta 30327

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART (59)* PERRY
 Mrs. A. C. Pritchett, 1101 Gilmer St., Perry 31069

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR (43)* ROCHELLE
 Mrs. Fanilu M. Davis, Box 501, Rochelle 31079

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON (97)* VALDOSTA
 Mrs. David P. Barker, Jr., 1512 E. Park Ave., Valdosta 31601

GEORGE WALTON (83)* COLUMBUS
 Mrs. Knight Smothers, 4148 Althea Dr., Columbus 31907

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL (61)* SWAINSBORO
 Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Anderson Dr., Swainsboro 30401

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS (26)* TALBOTTON
Mrs. F. E. Trussell, Talbotton 31827

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN (39)* SANDERSVILLE
Mrs. T. R. Simmons, Box 98, Tennille 31089

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN (58)* FORT VALLEY
Mrs. Sampson M. Culpepper, 713 Hardeman Ave., Fort Valley
31030

HANCOCK (24)* SPARTA
Mrs. Oliver C. Macy, 322 Adams St., Sparta 31087

HANNAH CLARKE (36)* QUITMAN
Mrs. Taylor Knight, Old Madison Rd., Quitman 31643

HAWKINSVILLE (74)* HAWKINSVILLE
Mrs. Barney W. Hendricks, 210 Cherry St., Cochran 31014

HAWTHORNE TRAIL (32)* CAMILLA
Mrs. William A. West, P.O. Box 137, Newton 31770

HENRY WALTON (39)* MADISON
Mrs. Samuel Few, Apalachee 30650

JAMES PITTMAN (17)* COMMERCE
Mrs. T. F. Harden, 572 Belmont Ave., Commerce 30529

JOHN BALL (18)* IRWINTON
Mrs. Ira P. Holliman, 138 Myrtle St., Elberton 30635

JOHN BENNING (80)* MOULTRIE
Mrs. Leon Pippin, 1025 Fourth St., S.W., Moultrie 31768

JOHN BENSON (65)* HARTWELL
Mrs. Clayte Johnson, 101 Vickery St., Hartwell 30643

JOHN CLARKE (43)* SOCIAL CIRCLE
Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Box 313, Social Circle 30279

JOHN FLOYD (264)* HOMERVILLE
Mrs. H. N. Corbett, RFD 1, Manor 31550

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN (80)* WRENS
Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, P.O. Box 122, Wrens 30833

JOHN HOUSTOUN (85)* THOMASTON
Mrs. Clifford L. McSwain, 309 Garden Terrace, Thomaston 30286

JOHN LAURENS (19)* DUBLIN
Mrs. John W. Parker, 906 Euclid Ave., Dublin 31021

JOSEPH HABERSHAM (373)* ATLANTA
Mrs. Wm. T. Gillham, 18 Camden Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30309

KNOX-CONWAY (26)* ASHBURN
Mrs. Arthur Holland, Sr., Sycamore 31790

LACHLAN McINTOSH (72)* SAVANNAH
Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., 258 Varn Dr., Savannah 31405

LaGRANGE (67)* LaGRANGE
Mrs. Callie F. Maddox, Rt. 1, Box 55, Gabbetville 31809

LAMAR-LaFAYETTE (33)* BARNESVILLE
Mrs. M. Kelly Wilson, 725 Greenwood St., Barnesville 30204

LYMAN HALL (119)* WAYCROSS
 Mrs. Wm. Gamble Townsend, 805 Jane St., Waycross 31501

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS (37)* JEFFERSONVILLE
 Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 264, Dry Branch 31020

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON (214)* MACON
 Mrs. Francis G. Clark, 2170 Old Holton Rd., Macon 31204

MATTHEW TALBOT (20)* MONROE
 Mrs. Cecil Wyman Sherlock, 111 Walton St., Monroe 30655

METTER (45)* METTER
 Mrs. Wm. Lawton Brannen, P.O. Box 177, Metter 30439

NANCY HART (86)* MILLEDGEVILLE
 Mrs. Wm. R. Howard, P.O. Box 1022, Milledgeville 31061

NATHANIEL ABNEY (30)* FITZGERALD
 Mrs. Basil G. Steed, Rt. 4, Box 340, Fitzgerald 31750

NATHANIEL MACON (115)* MACON
 Mrs. Mary Squires Doughman, 2334 McDonald Ave., Macon 31204

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES (24)* SHELLMAN
 Mrs. R. S. Crittenden, Shellman 31786

OCMULGEE (17)* WARNER ROBINS
 Mrs. B. L. Robuck, 205 Mimosa Dr., Warner Robins 31093

OCONEE (36)* McRAE
 Miss Martha Willcox, 701 College St., McRae 31055

OGLETHORPE (64)* COLUMBUS
 Mrs. Gerald Benjamin Saunders, Sr., 1925 Preston Dr., Columbus
 31906

OLIVER MORTON (44)* GRAY
 Mrs. F. M. Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 251, Gray 31032

OOTHICALOGA (16)* ADAIRSVILLE
 Mrs. Alice Butler Howard, Adairsville 30103

PETER EARLY (73)* BLAKELY
 Mrs. J. Emory Houston, 414 River St., Blakely 31723

PULASKI (73)* GRIFFIN
 Mrs. Henry S. Raven, 1105 Maple Dr., Griffin 30223

ROANOKE (40)* RICHLAND
 Mrs. Edwin J. Grimes, 2230 Cherokee Ave., Springdale Town
 House, Apt. 28, Columbus 31906

ST. ANDREWS PARISH (40)* DARIEN
 Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford, Rt. 2, Shell Point, Townsend 31331

SAVANNAH (230)* SAVANNAH
 Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 528-A, Savannah 31406

SERGEANT NEWTON (50)* COVINGTON
 Mrs. Philip Cohen, 3127 South Mill St., Covington 30209

STEPHEN HEARD (73)* ELBERTON
 Mrs. C. O. Raines, 50 College Ave., Elberton 30635

STONE CASTLE (47)* Miss Bertha Cannon, Leesburg 31763	DAWSON
SUNBURY (33)* Mrs. S. Gordon Green, Crescent Dr., Winder 30680	WINDER
TALLASSEE (21)* Mrs. Wm. T. Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 307, Tifton 31794	TIFTON
THOMASVILLE (81)* Mrs. Floyd Searcy, Cubana Rd., Thomasville 31792	THOMASVILLE
THRONATEESKA (86)* Mrs. Catherine F. Martin, 1111 N. Madison St., Apt. 4, Albany 31705	ALBANY
TOCCOA (57)* Mrs. Ray Trogdon, 606 E. Tugalo St., Toccoa 30577	TOCCOA
TOMOCHICHI (57)* Mrs. Louis T. Sovey, Box 92, Demorest 30535	CLARKESVILLE
VIDALIA (104)* Mrs. Wm. F. Ledford, P.O. Box 669, Vidalia 30474	VIDALIA
WHITEHALL INN (34)* Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, 345 Howell Drive, S.E., Apt. F-2, Atlanta 30316	ATLANTA
WILLIAM MARSH (51)* Mrs. Eugene Weatherly, 402 N. Main St., LaFayette 30728	LaFAYETTE
WILLIAM McINTOSH (61)* Mrs. Robert Howe Pinckney, Box 3860, Jackson 30233	JACKSON
WILLIAM WITCHER (40)* Mrs. Sol C. Madden, Rt. 2, Cedartown 30125	CEDARTOWN
XAVIER (93)* Mrs. Jack Summerbell, Darlington School, Rome 30161	ROME

*Indicates chapter membership as of February 1, 1971, from office of Treasurer General.

Location of Chapters

Adairsville	Oothcaloga	Chapter
Albany	Commodore Richard Dale	Chapter
Albany	Thronateeka	Chapter
Americus	Council of Safety	Chapter
Ashburn	Knox-Conway	Chapter
Atlanta	Atlanta	Chapter
Atlanta	Cherokee	Chapter
Atlanta	Fort Peachtree	Chapter
Atlanta	Joseph Habersham	Chapter
Atlanta	Whitehall Inn	Chapter
Athens	Elijah Clarke	Chapter
Augusta	Augusta	Chapter
Bainbridge	Bainbridge	Chapter
Barnesville	Lamar-LaFayette	Chapter
Blakely	Peter Early	Chapter
Brunswick	Brunswick	Chapter
Camden County	Earl of Camden	Chapter
Camilla	Hawthorne Trail	Chapter
Carrollton	Abraham Baldwin	Chapter
Cartersville	Etowah	Chapter
Cedartown	William Witcher	Chapter
Clarkesville	Tomochichi	Chapter
College Park	Captain Thomas Cobb	Chapter
Columbus	Button Gwinnett	Chapter
Columbus	George Walton	Chapter
Columbus	Oglethorpe	Chapter
Commerce	James Pittman	Chapter
Conyers	Colonel John McIntosh	Chapter
Cordele	Fort Early	Chapter
Covington	Sergeant Newton	Chapter
Cuthbert	Benjamin Hawkins	Chapter
Darien	Saint Andrews Parish	Chapter
Dawson	Dorothy Walton	Chapter
Dawson	Stone Castle	Chapter
Decatur	Baron DeKalb	Chapter
Dublin	John Laurens	Chapter
Eastman	Colonel William Few	Chapter
Elberton	Stephen Heard	Chapter
Fitzgerald	Nathaniel Abney	Chapter
Fort Valley	Governor Treutlen	Chapter
Gainesville	Colonel William Candler	Chapter
Gray	Oliver Morton	Chapter
Griffin	Pulaski	Chapter
Hartwell	John Benson	Chapter
Hawkinsville	Hawkinsville	Chapter
Homerville	John Floyd	Chapter
Irwinton	John Ball	Chapter
Jackson	William McIntosh	Chapter
Jeffersonville	Major General John Twiggs	Chapter
Jesup	Altamaha	Chapter
LaFayette	William Marsh	Chapter
LaGrange	LaGrange	Chapter
Macon	Mary Hammond Washington	Chapter
Macon	Nathaniel Macon	Chapter
Madison	Henry Walton	Chapter
Marietta	Andrew Houser	Chapter

Marietta	Fielding Lewis	Chapter
McRae	Oconee	Chapter
Metter	Metter	Chapter
Milledgeville	Nancy Hart	Chapter
Millen	Birdsville	Chapter
Monroe	Matthew Talbot	Chapter
Moultrie	John Benning	Chapter
Perry	General Daniel Stewart	Chapter
Quitman	Hannah Clarke	Chapter
Richland	Roanoke	Chapter
Rochelle	General David Blackshear	Chapter
Rome	Xavier	Chapter
Saint Simons Island	Fort Frederica	Chapter
Sandersville	Governor Jared Irwin	Chapter
Savannah	Bonaventure	Chapter
Savannah	Lachlan McIntosh	Chapter
Savannah	Savannah	Chapter
Shellman	Noble Wimberly Jones	Chapter
Social Circle	John Clarke	Chapter
Sparta	Hancock	Chapter
Statesboro	Archibald Bulloch	Chapter
Sylvania	Brier Creek	Chapter
Sylvester	Barnard Trail	Chapter
Swainsboro	Governor David Emanuel	Chapter
Talbotton	Governor George W. Towns	Chapter
Thomaston	John Houstoun	Chapter
Thomasville	Thomasville	Chapter
Thomson	Captain John Wilson	Chapter
Tifton	Tallassee	Chapter
Toccoa	Toccoa	Chapter
Twin City	Adam Brinson	Chapter
Valdosta	General James Jackson	Chapter
Vidalia	Vidalia	Chapter
Warner Robins	Ocmulgee	Chapter
Warrenton	Burkhalter	Chapter
Waycross	Lyman Hall	Chapter
Waynesboro	Edmund Burke	Chapter
Winder	Sunbury	Chapter
Wrens	John Franklin Wren	Chapter

Committees 1971-1972

NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

National Chairmen

- Honor Roll**—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474
Membership—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division

- Conservation**—Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305
Credentials Committee—Mrs. Joseph J. Muldrow, 500 Green Ridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083
DAR Good Citizen—Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, 7085 3rd St., McRae 31055
DAR Schools—Mrs. Wallace Harris, 1085 2nd St., Cochran 31014
Junior American Citizens—Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, 500 Greenridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083
Junior Membership—in Charge of Contest—Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., Royal Manor Apts., #4, Cochran 31014
Membership—Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069

Other National Appointments

- DAR Membership Commission**—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723
DAR Museum, Adviser—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P.O. Box 38, Ailey 30410
DAR Speakers Staff—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendricks, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
Finance Committee—Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
Resolutions—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Ave., College Park; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342
Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401
Tamassee Board of Trustees—Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650
Tamassee Board of Trustees, Advisory Member—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342
President General's Reception Room—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401

National Club Office

- National Officers-Treasurer**—Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906

Committees 1971-1972

STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

- American Heritage**—Mrs. Jonathan Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763
- American History Month**—Mrs. R. W. Harrison Jr., 804 Alexander St., St. Marys 31558
- American Indians**—Mrs. Barney W. Hendricks, 210 Cherry St., Cochran 31014
Advisor—Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523
- Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship**—Mrs. Marion F. Martin, P.O. Box 1124, St. Simons Island 31522
Advisor—Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326
- Vice Chairmen**—Mrs. W. C. Nichols, P.O. Box 431, Ft. Valley 31030; Miss Louise Davis, 933 Cascade Ave., S.W., Atlanta 30311; Mrs. Charles Gregorie, 2235 Wildwood Dr., Macon 31204; Mrs. Fred Odum, N. Augusta St., Waycross 31501
- Children of the American Revolution**—Mrs. C. M. Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522
- Conservation**—Mrs. Reuben Garland, 801 West Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta 30305
- Constitution Week**—Mrs. J. Emory Houston, 414 River St., Blakely 31723
- DAR Good Citizens**—Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Rt. 1, Twin City 30471
Advisor—Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
- Vice Chairmen**—Mrs. Mell Tolleson, 1019 Country Club Rd., Perry 31069; Mrs. Lee Miller, 120 Briarcliff Rd., Warner Robins 31093; Miss Margaret Warlick, 630 West Ave., Cartersville 30120; Mrs. W. H. McCranie, 604 5th Ave., Eastman 31023
- DAR Magazine**—Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, Demorest 30535
- DAR Magazine Advertising**—Mrs. E. J. Smith, Homerville 31634
- DAR Museum**—Dr. Jessie Mize, 1729 S. Lumpkin St., Athens 30601
- DAR Schools**—Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 207, Twin City 30471
- DAR Service for Veteran Patients**—Mrs. Ben F. Carr, Box 218, Blairsville 30512
Vice Chairmen—Mrs. John Cartledge, 4423 Smokey Mountain Trail, Columbus 31907; Mrs. Hoyt P. Oliver, 127 Atlanta St., S. E., Marietta 30060; Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, Waynesboro 30830; Mrs. Lowry Axley, 653 40th St., Savannah 31405
- Friends of the Museum**—Mrs. Marie Crockett, 310 E. Moore St., Valdosta 31601

Genealogical Records—Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, 2214 Stuart Ave., Albany 31705

Advisor—Mrs. Harold Brewer, Box 12-224 Northside Station, Atlanta 30305

Insignia—Mrs. Wm. T. Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 307, Tifton 31794

Junior American Citizens—Miss Neville Ferguson, 164 S. McIntosh St., Elberton 30635

Junior Membership—Mrs. Giles Cadora, 2311-F Briarcliff Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30329

Advisor—Mrs. J. B. Avera, Frederica Rd., St. Simons Island 31522

Vice Chairmen—Mrs. John R. Fray, Jr., 147 N. Scott St., Camilla 31730; Miss Marilyn Myers, 2938 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327; Mrs. Carroll Carpenter Pulaski, Smith St., Hartwell 30643; Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Anderson Dr., Swainsboro 30401

Lineage Research—Mrs. Robert N. Mann, Cedar Bluff, Alabama 35959

Advisor—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

Vice Chairmen—Mrs. C. D. Hollingsworth, Sylvania 30467; Mrs. W. D. Akers, 141 Hines Terrace, Macon 31204; Mrs. Sam Duggan, Sandy Run, Rt. 4, Moultrie 31768; Miss Laura Lee Satterfield, 504 W. Howell St., Hartwell 30643

Membership Commission—Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, 717 N. Monroe St., Albany 31701

Advisor—Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, 708 S. Third Ave., McRae 31055

Vice Chairmen—Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, 2214 Stuart Ave., Albany 31705; Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, 2108 S. Emory St., S.W., Covington 30209; Mrs. Robert N. Mann, Cedar Bluff, Ala. 35959; Mrs. Edward M. Heron III, 2381 E. Lindmont Ct., N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904

Motion Picture—Miss Leila Summerall, P.O. Box 163, Waycross 31501

National Defense—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

Advisor—Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709

Vice Chairmen—Mrs. Houston Boyet, Rt. 2, Box 451, Albany 31701; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342; Mrs. L. Terrell Moore, Rt. 3, Box 122, Sparta 31087; Mrs. T. D. Maurice, 1605 Foxhall Rd., Savannah 31406

National Honor Roll—Mrs. Emory P. Cary, 2900 Hatcher Dr., Columbus 31907

Press Book—Miss Pauline Lewis, 1138 Macon St., Perry 31069

Program—Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, 1645 Stone Mountain Rd., Milledgeville 31601

Public Relations—Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., 118 Dixie Ave., Sylvania 30467

Vice Chairmen—Mrs. J. Leon Green III, 1003 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs. Thomas A. Branch, 140 Glendale Ave., Decatur 30030; Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Social Circle 30279; Mrs. Roy M. Hermann, Scarboro Rd., Millen 30442

Radio-Television—Mrs. Carl Evan Frisby, 44 Mason Dr., Columbus 31903

Student Loan and Scholarship—Mrs. Lewis Alderman, Cochran 31014

The Flag of the United States of America—Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, 2018 Dell Dr., Columbus 31907

Transportation—Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., Apt. 4, Royal Manor, Cochran 31014

U.S.A. Bicentennial—Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405

STATE COMMITTEES

American Merchant Marine Library—Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, 6819 Waters Rd., Savannah 31406

Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers—Mrs. George W. Nelson, Rt. 5, Blakely 31723

Conference Credentials—Miss Louise Philips, 101 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville 31036

Vice Chairmen—Mrs. Henry Taylor, 1058 Amsterdam Ave., N.E., Atlanta 30306; Mrs. William J. Weems, 10 The Prado, N.E., Atlanta 30306

Conference Chairman: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906

Vice Chairmen—Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 2806 Averett Dr., Columbus 31906; Mrs. Gerald B. Saunders, 1925 Preston Dr., Columbus 31906; Mrs. Knight Smothers, 4148 Althea Dr., Columbus 31907

Conference Music—Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston, 2476 Oldfield Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327

Conference Pages—Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., Apt. 4, Royal Manor, Cochran 31014

Vice Chairman—Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, 905 Third Ave., Albany 31701

Conference Processionals—Mrs. Frank Faulk, 600 7th Ave., Albany 31705

Committee—Mrs. Wallace Crouch, 905 Third Ave., Albany 31705; Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, 500 Green Ridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083; Mrs. Charles E. Boyett, P.O. Box 488, Blakely 31723; Miss Pauline Lewis, 1138 Macon St., Perry 31069

- Conference Seating**—Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326
- Cooperation of DAR With S.A.R. and S.R.**—Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083
- DAR Bookplates**—Mrs. Wallace Harris, 1085 Second St., Cochran 31014
- DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall:** Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30307
- Committee**—Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083; Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, 452 Hemlock Circle, S.E., Atlanta 30316; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Ct., Apt. 823, Decatur 30033; and Mrs. J. D. Middlebrooks, Haddock 31033; Mrs. H. M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723
- Finance**—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723
- Committee**—Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709; Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 2230 Fair Oaks Ct., Decatur 30033; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30307; Mrs. Joseph H. Hill, 3613 Carmel Rd., Chamblee 30341
- Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**—Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan 30263
- McCall Genealogical Fund**—Mrs. Harold Brewer, Box 12-224, Northside Station, Atlanta 30305
- Marking and Restoring Historical Spots**—Mrs. William M. Roberts, 9 Bluff Dr., Savannah 31404
- Marking Graves, Revolutionary Soldiers and DAR Members**—Mrs. W. G. Townsend, 805 Jane St., Waycross 31501
- Proposed Georgia Room, DAR Museum**—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P.O. Box 38, Ailey 30410
- Meadow Garden**—Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta 30904
- Meadow Garden Trustees**—Miss Martha Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta 30904
- Meadow Garden Board**—Miss Martha Cooper, Chairman; 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Secretary, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Road, Madison 30650; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta 30326; Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Road, Augusta 30904; Mrs. Robert L. Smith, 203 E. Martintown Road, North Augusta, S. C. 29841; Mrs. Frank G. Binford, P.O. Box 149, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Allen C. Pritchett, Gilmer St., Perry 31069
- Medals and Prizes**—Mrs. H. O. Godwin, Social Circle 30279

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401

Assistant to the Parliamentarian—Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Court, Apt. 823, Decatur 30033

Patrons of Meadow Garden—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

Proceedings—Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan 30263; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P. O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326; Mrs. W. C. Robinson, 1196 Oldfield Road, Decatur 30031; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Ave., Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342

Resolutions—Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906

Committee—Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Ave., Athens 30601; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P.O. Box 207, Vidalia 30474; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709; Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. W. C. Robinson, 1196 Oldfield Rd., Decatur 30031; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P.O. Box 38, Ailey 30410

Scrapbook—Mrs. J. E. Ladson, Dixie Dr., Moultrie 31768

State Honor Roll—Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 2230 Fair Oaks Ct., Decatur 30033

Tellers—Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson, Milledgeville 31061; Mrs. George C. Blount, 29 Golf Circle, N.E., Atlanta 30306; Mrs. Dene Christopher, 2965 Pharr Ct., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Hamilton Holt, 370 Vista Circle, Macon 31204

Textbook Study—Mrs. James E. Crouse, 562 Peachtree Battle Ave., N.W., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Robert Wesley, 747 Wesleyan Dr., Macon 31204; Mrs. James P. Swindell, 480 S. Brunswick St., Jesup 31545; Mrs. H. Dillon Winship, 3795 Tuxedo Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30305

Time and Place—Mrs. John C. Peteet, 637 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30307; Mrs. L. M. Paul, Ball St., Perry 31069; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, 204 5th Ave., Eastman 31023; Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon 31204; Mrs. W. L. Brannen, Rt. 2, Metter 30439

Time Keepers—Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, 500 Green Ridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083; Miss Pauline Lewis, 1138 Macon St., Perry 31069

**STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS
HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

- Mrs. Max E. Land, 6715 Pemberton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75230
 Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Ave., Athens 30601
 Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286
 Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P.O. Box 207, Vidalia 30474
 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville
 31061
 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Road, Madison 30650
 Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta 30326
 Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401
 Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305
 Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah 31405
 Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709
 Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
 Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

MEETINGS — 1971-1972

- June 1, 2, 3, and 4 State Workshops
 October 15 and 16 National Board of Management
 October 29 State Board of Management Meeting
 February 1, 1972 National Board of Management
 March 23, 24, and 25 Seventy-fourth State Conference
 April 16 through 21 Eighty-first Continental Congress

STATE WORKSHOPS

- Eastman, June 1, 1971—Mrs. Jess A. Anderson, Jr., Hostess
 Moultrie, June 2, 1971—Mrs. Leon Pippin, Hostess
 Rome, June 3, 1971—Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr., Hostess
 Decatur, June 4, 1971—Mrs. A. C. Earle Shepherd, Hostess, Mrs.
 James Joseph Muldrow, Chairman

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT

Oothcaloga Chapter.....	Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter.....	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter.....	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter.....	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter.....	Atlanta
Whitehall Inn Chapter.....	Atlanta
Lamar-LaFayette Chapter.....	Barnesville
Abraham Baldwin Chapter.....	Carrollton
Etowah Chapter.....	Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter.....	Cedartown
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.....	College Park
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter.....	Conyers
Baron DeKalb Chapter.....	Decatur
Pulaski Chapter.....	Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter.....	Jackson
William Marsh Chapter.....	LaFayette
LaGrange Chapter.....	LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.....	Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter.....	Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter.....	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter.....	Marietta
Xavier Chapter.....	Rome
John Hustoun Chapter.....	Thomaston

NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Elijah Clarke Chapter.....	Athens
Augusta Chapter.....	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter.....	Clarksville
James Pittman Chapter.....	Commerce
Sergeant Newton Chapter.....	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter.....	Elberton
Colonel William Chandler Chapter.....	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter.....	Gray
John Benson Chapter.....	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter.....	Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter.....	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter.....	Monroe
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter.....	Sandersville
John Clarke Chapter.....	Social Circle
Hancock Chapter.....	Sparta
Captain John Wilson Chapter.....	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter.....	Toccoa
Burkhalter Chapter.....	Warrenton
Edmund Burke Chapter.....	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter.....	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter.....	Wrens

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Brunswick Chapter.....	Brunswick
Saint Andrews Parish Chapter.....	Darien
John Laurens Chapter.....	Dublin
Colonel William Few Chapter.....	Eastman
Nathaniel Abney Chapter.....	Fitzgerald
John Floyd Chapter.....	Homerville

John Ball Chapter.....	Irwinton
Major General John Twiggs Chapter.....	Jeffersonville
Altamaha Chapter.....	Jesup
Oconee Chapter.....	McRae
Metter Chapter.....	Metter
Birdsville Chapter.....	Millen
Hannah Clarke Chapter.....	Quitman
Earl of Camden Chapter.....	Camden County
Fort Frederica Chapter.....	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter.....	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.....	Savannah
Savannah Chapter.....	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter.....	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter.....	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter.....	Swainsboro
Adam Brinson Chapter.....	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter.....	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter.....	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter.....	Waycross

SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.....	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter.....	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter.....	Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter.....	Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter.....	Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter.....	Blakely
Hawthorne Trail Chapter.....	Camilla
Button Gwinnett Chapter.....	Columbus
George Walton Chapter.....	Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter.....	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter.....	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter.....	Cuthbert
Dorothy Walton Chapter.....	Dawson
Stone Castle Chapter.....	Dawson
Governor Treutlen Chapter.....	Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter.....	Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter.....	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter.....	Perry
Roanoke Chapter.....	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter.....	Rochelle
Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter.....	Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter.....	Sylvester
Governor George W. Towns Chapter.....	Talbotton
Thomasville Chapter.....	Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter.....	Tifton
Ocmulgee Chapter.....	Warner Robins

MEMORIAL SERVICE

FOR

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY**

Who have entered into Eternal Life

March 1970 — March 1971

Mulberry United Methodist Church — Macon, Georgia

March 18, 1971 — 3:00 P.M.

"I heard a voice from Heaven, saying unto me, Write,
From henceforth blessed are the dead who die in the Lord:
even so saith the Spirit; for they rest from their labours."

PRELUDE.....Putnam Porter, Organist

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE.....Miss Martha Cooper, State Regent

RESPONSIVE READING (Assembly standing)

STATE CHAPLAIN, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin:

"All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him
that cometh to me I shall in no wise cast out. He that
raised up Jesus from the dead will also quicken our mortal
bodies, by his spirit that dwelleth in us."

RESPONSE BY ASSEMBLY:

"Wherefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth:
my flesh also shall rest in hope. Thou shalt show me the
path of life; in thy presence is the fulness of joy, and at
thy right hand there is pleasure forevermore."

HYMN: "The Church's One Foundation".....Assembly

SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton
Honorary State Regent and Past Vice President General

THE LIGHTS OF LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Candles lighted by Memorial Pages.....Mrs. Hubert R. Martin
and Mrs. A. B. Harrison

MEMORIAL ROLL CALL.....State Chaplain
(Chapter members are requested to stand when names
from chapter are read)

FLOWER PAGES.....Mrs. Charles F. Wysong and Mrs. John H. Terry

SOLO.....Mrs. Roberta Johnstono

BENEDICTION.....State Chaplain

POSTLUDE.....Putnam Porter, Organist

DOOR PAGES.....Mrs. Marion H. Liles, Jr., Mrs. William M.
Matthews, Mrs. John T. Mitchell, Mrs. Floyd Brice Williams,
Miss Phydan Johnston



In Memoriam

"But these are written, that you might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through His name." (John 20:31)

ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER—CARROLLTON

Mittie McDaniel Reedy (Mrs. Thomas Burd), Jan. 25, 1970

ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER—TWIN CITY

Luck Brown Samples (Mrs. R. L.), Nov. 9, 1970

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER—JESUP

Julia Davenport Smith Bennett (Mrs. D. Hopps), Mar. 17, 1971

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER—MARIETTA

Estelle Jones Culpepper (Mrs. Wilson Jefferson), Oct. 4, 1970

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER—STATESBORO

Edna Woods Ziegler (Mrs. Samuel B.), May 27, 1970

ATLANTA CHAPTER—ATLANTA

Estelle Elizabeth Allen (Miss), Dec. 2, 1969

Elizabeth Rogers Rewis (Mrs. Millard, Sr.), Mar. 10, 1970

Mildred Spratling Collier (Mrs. Roy), July 30, 1970

Eva Hurt Simms (Mrs. Arthur Benjamin), Aug. 19, 1970

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER—BAINBRIDGE

Pauline Robert Trulock (Mrs. Charles), June 9, 1970

Lamar Coleman Vickers (Mrs. E. F.), July 26, 1970

BARON DeKALB CHAPTER—DECATUR

Mary Jewel Travis Hanson (Mrs. Frederick), July 14, 1970

Mary Haralson Hudson (Mrs. W. Guy), Sept. 12, 1970

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER—SYLVANIA

Grace Evans Kittles (Mrs. Peter Randolph), July 9, 1970

BRUNSWICK CHAPTER—BRUNSWICK

Cornelia McLean Rozar (Mrs. C. M.), Feb. 1, 1971

BURKHALTER CHAPTER—WARRENTON

Gabriella DeBeaugrine Evans (Mrs. John C.), May 7, 1970

Katherine Burkhalter Pilcher (Mrs. W. W.), June 24, 1970

Ruby Evans Felts (Mrs. Marion L.), Nov. 8, 1970

BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER—COLUMBUS

Aggie Dean Scott (Mrs. Lamar E.), Mar. 22, 1970

Carol Ann Jordan (Miss), Apr. 19, 1970

Mamie Golden Smith Vernoy (Mrs. Frank), Jan. 23, 1970

- CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER—THOMSON**
Katherine Harrison Lowe (Mrs. Yancey), Nov. 29, 1970
- COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER—CONYERS**
Mary E. Ponder Hatch (Mrs. Bernard E.), Aug. 28, 1970
- COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER—GAINESVILLE**
Mary Lou Quillian Hedden (Mrs. W. A.), Feb. 12, 1970
Isabelle Charters Smith (Mrs. Sidney O., Sr.), Mar. 17, 1970
Sadie Belle Braselton Ward (Mrs. H. Bryce), May 2, 1970
- COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER—ALBANY**
Margaret Armstrong Merts (Mrs. M. B.), Feb. 10, 1971
- COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER—AMERICUS**
Lila Webb Turpin (Mrs. A. B., Sr.), Oct. 18, 1970
- EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER—WAYNESBORO**
Sarah Cannon Corley (Mrs. Augustus Harrison), July 9, 1970
- ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER—ATHENS**
Carrie Quillian Tuck (Mrs. Claude), Sept. 10, 1970
Manie Fain Slaughter (Mrs. N. G.), Nov. 11, 1970
- FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER—MARIETTA**
Frances Galt (Miss), June 19, 1970
- FORT EARLY CHAPTER—CORDELE**
Lucille Diffee Heard (Mrs. B. A.), Jan. 15, 1971
- FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER—ST. SIMONS ISLAND**
Virginia Sharpe Hoyle (Mrs. Henry R.), Jan. 2, 1971
- FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER—ATLANTA**
Gladys Chadwell Creal (Mrs. George G.), Sept. 10, 1970
- GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER—PERRY**
Theresa DuBose Hodges (Miss), Oct. 2, 1970
Georgia Hurst McPhaul (Mrs. Neal Alexander), Oct. 23, 1970
Clifford Davis Gilbert (Mrs. Henry Tucker), Jan. 22, 1971
- GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER—VALDOSTA**
Bessie Pendleton Little (Mrs. Albert J.), Aug. 7, 1970
Mary Oliver Ballentine Brooks (Mrs. Preston Harris), Oct. 12,
1970
- GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER—COLUMBUS**
Elizabeth Hill Bettis (Mrs. James Virgil), June 2, 1970
Elleta Spangler Smalshaf (Mrs. A. J.), Aug. 12, 1970
Sara Thomas Oxford (Mrs. Charles Kline), Dec. 29, 1970
- GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER—SWAINSBORO**
Ida Bell Williams (Miss), Dec. 12, 1970
- GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER—SANDERSVILLE**
Mary Tarbutton Freeman (Mrs. Robert F.), Sept. 16, 1970
Marie Odom Hudson (Mrs. O. L.), Dec. 25, 1970
- GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER—FORT VALLEY**
Lucile Harris Little (Mrs. Forrester B., Sr.), June 1, 1970
Annie Laurie Flournoy Ayer (Mrs. Thomas R.), Jan. 17, 1971

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER—QUITMAN

Juanita Bullard Oglesby (Mrs. James W., Jr.), June 19, 1970
Maude Phillips Fry (Mrs. Emanuel Yancey), Feb. 23, 1971

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER—HAWKINSVILLE

Catherine Giddings Caye (Miss), Sept. 23, 1969
Lila Napier Jelks (Mrs. N. A.), April 2, 1970
Elsie Ragan (Miss), June 16, 1970
Mallette Crum Cabero (Mrs. Nicholas George), Sept. 27, 1970

HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER—CAMILLA

Mavis Burch Bradley (Mrs. G. A.), Oct. 15, 1970

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER—MOULTRIE

Frankie Crane Heard (Mrs. Ison Aldine), Sept. 7, 1970

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER—HOMERVILLE

Essie Blitch Hargraves (Mrs. L. H.), Jan. 29, 1971

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER—WRENS

Bess Ratchford Woodall (Mrs. Will K.), Mar. 27, 1970

JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER—THOMASTON

Nettie Warren Johnson (Mrs. J. Fain), Dec. 8, 1970

JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER—DUBLIN

Lois Walton Daley (Mrs. Russell M.), July 19, 1970

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER—ATLANTA

Alice May Masegale (Miss), Mar. 20, 1970
Marion Peel Calhoun (Mrs. F. Phinzy), Mar. 24, 1970
Sarah Lillie Wells Isbell (Mrs. Luther), Apr. 9, 1970
Marsha Baker Carroll (Mrs. Almand), July 2, 1970
Mary Butt Griffith Dobbs (Mrs. J. H.), Nov. 15, 1970
Julia Williams Cannon (Mrs. Fred), Dec. 26, 1970
Mary Alice Thomas McDougall (Mrs. William L.), Mar. 8, 1971

LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER—SAVANNAH

Elizabeth Hardy Sadler (Mrs. F. S.), Apr. 12, 1970
Anna Lightbourn Bythewood (Mrs. W. C.), Aug. 21, 1970
Carrie Sue Davis (Miss), Dec. 30, 1970
Addie May Gibson Jackson (Mrs. J. R.), Feb. 16, 1971

LaGRANGE CHAPTER—LaGRANGE

Helen Enloe Fisher (Mrs. George B.), July 17, 1970

LAMAR-LaFAYETTE CHAPTER—BARNESVILLE

Elizabeth Ford Chandler (Mrs. C. C.), July 2, 1970

LYMAN HALL CHAPTER—WAYCROSS

Florrie Farr Everett (Mrs. Jack), Feb. 12, 1970
Elizabeth Gardiner Stanton (Mrs. W. L.), Sept. 20, 1970
Marian Rice Seaman (Mrs. Ansley), Oct. 4, 1970
Julia I. Wisenbaker (Miss), Dec. 1, 1970

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER—JEFFERSONVILLE

Caroline E. Carswell Griffin (Mrs. Henry F., Jr.), Feb. 26, 1971

-
- MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER—MACON**
Willie Walker Steward (Mrs. William Earl), Dec. 8, 1969
Norwood Robson Dennis (Mrs. Allen J.), Apr. 23, 1970
Kitty Walker Levine (Mrs. O. H.), Apr. 28, 1970
Lillie Atkinson Rogers (Mrs. Maurice E.), June 2, 1970
Ivey Runyan Smith (Mrs. James W.), Sept. 16, 1970
Charlotte Felder Bowen (Mrs. Robert A.), Dec. 26, 1970
- NANCY HART CHAPTER—MILLEDGEVILLE**
Katie Frances Jordan Dennis (Mrs. Frank A.), May 28, 1970
Doris Hungerford Fraley (Mrs. Wm. L.), Dec. 20, 1970
- NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER—MACON**
Winona Cox Lasseter (Mrs. R. V.), Aug. 27, 1970
- NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER—SHELLMAN**
Mary Ella Goff (Miss), Oct. 11, 1970
- OCMULGEE CHAPTER—WARNER ROBINS**
Elizabeth Vorus McCall (Mrs. John A.), May 23, 1970
- OGLETHORPE CHAPTER—COLUMBUS**
Harriet Crawford Taliaferro (Mrs. R. H.), Aug. 17, 1970
- OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER—GRAY**
Addie White Harris (Mrs. Homer), Aug. 10, 1970
- SAVANNAH CHAPTER—SAVANNAH**
Gladys Woods Stanley (Mrs. D. M.), May 9, 1970
Ada M. Hatten (Mrs. Roy C.), May 15, 1970
Sallie Ellis (Miss), June 6, 1970
Patricia Sims Fulmer (Mrs. W. H.), June 16, 1970
Catie B. Ellis (Miss), Oct. 1, 1970
Margaret Blair Patterson Boggs (Mrs. L. K.), Feb. 1, 1971
- SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER—COVINGTON**
Florence Blanche Bower (Miss), May 30, 1970
Clara Hays Cannon (Mrs. H. F.), Mar. 5, 1971
- STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER—ELBERTON**
Ethel Wilkinson Fortson (Mrs. Frank Stephen), Dec. 26, 1970
- STONE CASTLE CHAPTER—DAWSON**
Louise McNulty Chappell (Mrs. Guy), Nov. 14, 1970
- SUNBURY CHAPTER—WINDER**
Annie Thomas (Miss), Apr. 30, 1970
- THOMASVILLE CHAPTER—THOMASVILLE**
Lily Livingston Adams (Mrs. Redden), Apr. 22, 1970
Juanita Bennett Minchew (Mrs. B. H.), Nov. 25, 1970
- VIDALIA CHAPTER—VIDALIA**
Esther Abernathy Beasley (Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee), Aug. 29, 1970
- WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER—ATLANTA**
Hallie Amaltha Young (Miss), Oct. 9, 1970
- WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER—JACKSON**
Hattie Bell Gilmore Garr (Mrs. Ralph), July 25, 1970
-

Workshops

NORTH GEORGIA WORKSHOP — CARTERSVILLE

AUGUST 11, 1970

The meeting of the North Georgia Workshop was held in the Civic Center, Cartersville, with Mrs. A. B. Harrison, Regent of Etowah Chapter, hostess. Mrs. Harrison opened the meeting at 9:30 a.m., at which time Mayor Clyde Charles delivered a short speech of welcome. "Flower Girl," Miss Frances Adair presented orchids to four special Georgia Daughters. The devotional was given by Mrs. H. B. Warlick, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Charles Cox. Mrs. Harrison introduced the State Regent, Miss Martha Cooper, who presented the following distinguished members: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, and Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Honorary State Regents; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Assistant to the Parliamentarian; and the Georgia State Officers. Presiding over the workshop which was divided into groups based on the three objectives of the National Society, Miss Cooper took the lead by calling on those officers and chairmen who had information concerning the general work of the Society. Mrs. Henry W. Lively, State Historian; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Second Vice Regent and DAR Schools Chairman; and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, followed with each presenting those officers and chairmen having reports and instructions pertinent to their respective aim—Historic, Educational, and Patriotic. After a delightful smorgasbord luncheon—the meeting was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by the State Chaplain. Registration: 10 State Officers, 1 National Officer, 3 Honorary State Regents, 10 State Chairmen, 12 Chapter Regents, and 73 Chapter Members—total registration 109.

SOUTHWEST GEORGIA WORKSHOP — TIFTON

AUGUST 12, 1970

The Southwest Georgia Workshop was held at the Howard Johnson Motel, Tifton, with Mrs. William T. Smith, Jr., Regent of Tallassee Chapter, hostess. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m., by Mrs. Evert Rollins. The Rev. H. A. Rogers, Rector of St. Anne's Episcopal Church, gave the invocation which was followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, led by Mrs. Evert Rollins. Mrs. Rollins then introduced the State Regent, Miss Martha Cooper, who presented Mrs. William T. Smith, Jr., Regent of Tallassee Chapter; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; and the State Officers. The State Regent proceeded with the workshop of reports and instructions which was divided into phases based on the three objectives of the National Society. Miss Cooper, directing the portion concerning the general work of the Society; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, State Librarian; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Second Vice Regent and DAR Schools Chairman; and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, each presented those officers and chairmen having information pertinent to their respective aim—Historic, Educational, and Patriotic. The meeting

was adjourned, and a lovely luncheon was enjoyed. The State Chaplain pronounced the blessing and benediction. Registration: 11 State Officers, 1 National Officer, 1 Honorary State Regent, 18 State Chairmen, 21 Chapter Regents, and 63 Chapter Members—total 115.

SOUTHEAST GEORGIA WORKSHOP — SWAINSBORO
AUGUST 13, 1970

Held at the First Methodist Church in Swainsboro, the Southeast Georgia Workshop was called to order at 9:30 a.m., by Mrs. Lester Gray, Regent of Adam-Brinson Chapter, hostess, who introduced her co-hostesses, Mrs. W. L. Brannen, Regent of Metter Chapter, and Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Regent of Governor David Emanuel Chapter. Mrs. T. H. Cadle gave the opening prayer; and the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Randolph Wilson, accompanied by Mrs. I. A. Brannen, Jr., at the piano. Mrs. Gray introduced the State Regent, Miss Martha Cooper, who presented the Chapter Regents; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Honorary State Regent; and the State Officers. Miss Cooper then conducted the workshop of reports and instructions which was divided into sections according to the three objectives of the National Society. The State Regent, in charge of the portion dealing with the general work of the Society; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, State Librarian; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Second Vice Regent and DAR Schools Chairman; and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, each presented those officers and chairmen having information pertaining to their respective aim—Historic, Educational, and Patriotic. The meeting was adjourned with a prayer of dismissal by the State Chaplain, after which a lovely luncheon was served at the Tick Tock Motel Restaurant. Registration: 10 State Officers, 1 National Officer, 1 Honorary State Regent, 8 State Chairmen, 23 Chapter Regents, and 80 Chapter Members—total 123.

Minutes

MINUTES MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

APRIL 29, 1970

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at the Plantation House, Perry, at 8:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 29, 1970. All were present except the Librarian. Also present was the Parliamentarian. The State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, presided.

Miss Cooper went over the duties of each officer and named the committees relating to the work of each. Discussion was held after each, and suggestions were made by all attending.

A motion was made and carried that members of the Board would write notes of sympathy to any member of the Board of Management upon serious sickness or death of a member, husband, child, or parent. Each member was requested to notify the State Regent of any such trouble. The Corresponding Secretary will notify Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, who will telephone the Board members in the Atlanta area. The Corresponding Secretary will write to the other members.

The Board meeting continued through a spend-the-night party at the Plantation House and a brunch the next morning at the State Regent's home.

Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent

MEADOW GARDEN DAY OCTOBER 29, 1970

The Meadow Garden Day program was held at Meadow Garden, Augusta, Georgia, on October 29, 1970, at 3:30 p.m., with Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, presiding. The program was honoring Mrs. R. Hugh Reid. The other Honorary State Regents who served as State Regent during the restoration of Meadow Garden were introduced by Miss Cooper: Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson. Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton was absent.

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chaplain, gave the invocation. Miss Cooper introduced Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Honorary State Regent, who planned the day's program. Attention was brought to the reproductions, contributed by George Walton Chapter, of the "Program of Exercises at the Opening of Meadow Garden, Thursday Afternoon, 4 o'clock, November 21, 1901." Mrs. Stribling read the poem, "An Old House," and related it to Meadow Garden.

The State Regent presented the Honorary State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who summarized the accomplishments of the restoration to the present time and extended her appreciation to all

Daughters who helped bring Meadow Garden forward.

Miss Cooper accepted the project for the State Society and introduced the members of the Meadow Garden Board who were present: Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., and Mrs. Robert L. Smith. Also recognized were the hostesses from the Augusta Chapter who were dressed in period costumes for the tea which followed the program; and Mrs. Harry H. Camp, Chairman of the Custodial Committee. Regret was expressed that the Architect for Meadow Garden, Mr. Edward V. Jones, was unable to attend.

The Honorary State Regent's Pin was presented to Mrs. R. Hugh Reid by the State Regent.

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Past Chaplain General, gave the blessing of the room. At the conclusion of the ceremony, Miss Cooper invited all present to join her for tea in the Meadow Garden dining room.

DUTCH SUPPER OCTOBER 29, 1970

Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, presided at the Dutch Supper at the Augusta Town House, Augusta, Thursday evening, October 29, 1970, at 7:30 p.m., for all DAR members attending the Fall Board of Management meeting.

Following the supper, Mrs. Wallace Harris narrated a slide program on "Kenmore," the Virginia home of Elizabeth Washington, wife of Fielding Lewis.

Miss Cooper thanked Mrs. Harris, and the group was dismissed.

MINUTES MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OCTOBER 30, 1970

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at the Augusta Town House, Augusta, at 8:00 a.m., Friday, October 30, 1970. The State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, was hostess in her room for breakfast during which time she presided. Present were Mesdames Cooper, Waite, Watson, Bahin, Bell, Evans, Blount, Stephenson, DeLamar, Montgomery, and Humphrey. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

In order to encourage a closer bond among the members of the State Board, Miss Cooper suggested that notes be sent to bereaved Chapter Regents, State Officers, and State Honoraries.

Purchase of a classroom in the Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at Kate Duncan Smith, DAR School, was announced as Miss Cooper's State Project.

There being no further business, Mrs. Bahin read a devotional from "Use Careful Words," which related to the State Regent's personal theme, Proverbs 15:1 and 2; and the meeting was adjourned at 9:00 a.m.

Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent

**MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
GEORGIA SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
AUGUSTA TOWN HOUSE, AUGUSTA, GEORGIA**

OCTOBER 30, 1970

The Regular Fall meeting of the Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in the Embassy Room at the Augusta Town House, Augusta, Friday, October 30, 1970, the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, offered prayer. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Chairman, Mrs. W. E. Abernethy; the American's Creed by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; and one stanza of the National Anthem was sung, led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, accompanied by Mrs. W. G. Townsend.

The State Regent introduced the hostess Regent, Mrs. Robert Lee Smith of Augusta Chapter. Mrs. Smith extended a welcome to the DAR members attending the State Board of Management meeting.

The following distinguished members were presented by the State Regent: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regents. Greetings from Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, were read by Mrs. Walter B. Evans, Corresponding Secretary. Miss Cooper instructed Mrs. Evans to send notes to the Honorary State Regents who were unable to attend.

The National Appointees in Georgia who were present were presented: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Lineage Research Chairman; Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, Chairman for Seating for Continental Congress; Southeastern Vice Chairman, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, American History Month; Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, American Indians; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Constitution Week; and Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., Junior Membership; Committee Members—Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Finance; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Friends of the Museum; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Resolutions; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees; and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Tamassee Board of Trustees, Advisory Member.

The Parliamentarian, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, moved that the State Chairmen be given the privilege of the floor without a vote. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., and carried.

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chairman of the 1969-1970 Proceedings, expressed regret that the Proceedings had not yet been completed and stated the reason for the delay was due to difficulties at the printing company.

The First Vice Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., took the chair, and the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, gave her report and a report of the National Board of Management meeting. She stated that the Georgia State Society is now using a bulk mailing permit which means that the postage for each letter is 1½ cents per ounce. She told of her visit to the DAR Room in Rhodes Memorial Hall for the Georgia State Society. Membership in the National

Society is at an all time high with 189,963 members in 2,934 chapters. The point stressed in her report was the cooperation and work of the Georgia Daughters.

Mrs. Waite thanked the State Regent for her tremendous work and inspiring leadership, and the State Regent resumed the chair.

The State Officers were presented as follows, each giving her report: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., First Vice Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Chaplain, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Recording Secretary, who announced the official roll will be taken from the registration; Mrs. Walter B. Evans, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., Treasurer; Mrs. E. L. Stephenson, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Registrar; Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Historian; Miss Ethel Montgomery, Curator; and Mrs. Humphrey, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the 1970-1971 Tentative Budget and moved its adoption by direction of the committee. Motion carried.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the Recommendations from the Resolutions Committee to be presented at State Conference. Upon her motions all were adopted.

The Secretary of the Meadow Garden Board, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., gave a report of plans, among which were to restore the dining room and kitchen if funds are available and to endeavour to have Meadow Garden open to the public regularly.

The State Regent stated that she was changing the order of business and called for old business. There being none, she called for new business. Miss Cooper announced the committee for the DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall, as follows: Mrs. James L. Boyd, Mrs. Robert S. Innes, Mrs. J. D. Middlebrooks, Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.

The reports of the Standing Committee continued, being divided into type of work, Administrative or General, then into the three objectives of the National Society—Under Administrative or General: DAR Magazine, Mrs. Walter Gemperline; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. E. J. Smith; Junior Membership, Mrs. Ed Heron III, who introduced Mrs. Robert Larkin, Chairman of the Junior Membership Booth; Membership Commission, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, who introduced committee members—Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, Mrs. Ed Heron III, and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough; National Honor Roll, Mrs. Emory P. Cary; State Honor Roll, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.; Program, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; Public Relations, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., who introduced Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Vice Chairman; Conference Chairman, Mrs. W. D. Akers; Conference Credentials, Miss Louise Phillips, who introduced Mrs. William J. Weems, Vice Chairman, and reported the registration of the meeting as follows: State Regent and 10 State Officers, 1 National Officer, 8 Honorary State Regents, 25 State Chairmen, 1 National Chairman, 33 Chapter Regents, and 22 chapter members, a total of 101; Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R., Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd; DAR Bookplates, Mrs. Wallace Harris; Proceedings, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts; Tellers, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough; Time and Place, Mrs. John C. Peteet; Time Keeper, Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow; and Pages, Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr.

Under the Historical Preservation objective: American History Month, Mrs. R. W. Harrison, Jr., who announced the 1971 essay will be entitled "The Constitution of the United States of America and Its Signers"; DAR Museum, Dr. Jessie Mize; Friends of the

Museum, Mrs. Marie Crockett; Genealogical Records, Mrs. J. D. McIntyre; Lineage Research, Mrs. C. D. Hollingsworth for Mrs. Robert N. Mann—Mrs. W. D. Akers and Miss Laura Lee Satterfield were introduced as Vice Chairmen; Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, Mrs. Claude E. Pitts.

Mrs. Vera Collins, Convention Coordinator for the Augusta Town House, brought a word of welcome to the Georgia Daughters, after which the committee reports continued.

McCall Genealogical Fund, Mrs. Harold Brewer; Marking Graves, Revolutionary Soldiers and DAR Members, Mrs. W. G. Townsend; Meadow Garden, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton; and Patrons of Meadow Garden, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid.

Under the Promotion of Education objective: American Indians, Mrs. Jack Kelt; Children of the American Revolution, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid for Mrs. C. M. Ward; DAR Good Citizens, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, who introduced Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Advisor, and Miss Margaret Warlick, Vice Chairman; DAR Schools, Mrs. Luther L. Watson; Junior American Citizens, Miss Neville Ferguson; Motion Picture, Miss Lella Summerall; Transportation, Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr.; Medals and Prizes, Mrs. H. O. Godwin; and Scrapbook, Mrs. J. E. Ladson.

Under the Patriotic Endeavor objective: Constitution Week, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin for Miss Annette Alexander; DAR Service for Veteran Patients, Mrs. Ralph Hampton; National Defense, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., who introduced Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Advisor, and Mrs. Houston Boyet and Mrs. L. Terrell Moore, Vice Chairmen; The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. W. E. Abernethy; and U. S. A. Bicentennial, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill. This concluded the reports.

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt was recognized as being a member of the Georgia State Legislature.

There was no further business to come before the Board at this time. After several announcements the meeting was recessed.

Luncheon was served in the Spanish and French Rooms at 12:30 p.m. Mrs. Bahin, State Chaplain, asked the blessing.

Miss Cooper recognized Mrs. Edgar B. Jackson of the Nancy Hart Chapter, who was in charge of the decorations, and Mrs. Robert Lee Smith, Regent of the hostess Augusta Chapter.

It was announced that Mrs. Reid's daughter, Laura, who is State President of the C.A.R., has joined the DAR.

Miss Cooper again thanked the hostesses and chairmen for a lovely luncheon and invited the members to pay particular attention to the interesting and unusual decorations consisting of corn shuck figures and a flute used in the American Revolution.

Mrs. Kendrick, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the Courtesy Resolutions, which were adopted.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Bell, called the roll of chapters—taking the count from each chapter. Mrs. Bahin pronounced the benediction, and the meeting was adjourned.

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
State Regent

Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
March 18, 1971

**MINUTES
MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
MARCH 18, 1971**

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in the State Regent's suite at the Macon Hilton Hotel, Macon, at 10:20 a.m., Thursday, March 18, 1971, the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, presiding. Present were Mesdames Cooper, Waite, Watson, Bell, Evans, Blount, DeLamar, Wagner, Montgomery, and Humphrey. Mrs. Bahin and Mrs. Lively had not yet arrived, and Mrs. Stephenson was absent due to illness in the family.

Miss Cooper stated that in the interest of time and there being no objection, she would approve the minutes of the Executive Committee meeting held October 30, 1970.

The Committee was reminded that no eagles nor bees would be worn during this conference. Mrs. Waite and Mrs. DeLamar would serve as hostesses for Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes, Organizing Secretary General, and Mrs. Watson and Mrs. Blount for Mrs. Donald Spicer, Historian General. Mrs. F. A. Paul Ziesmer, State Regent of Pennsylvania, would also be an out-of-state visitor during the conference.

Mrs. DeLamar read a note from Mrs. Bahin thanking the officers for the beautiful flowers and their kind expression of sympathy extended to her in the loss of her husband.

Miss Cooper reminded the group of its policy of remembering with notes fellow officers and Honorary State Regents who suffer grief in their immediate families and suggested that notes be sent to Mrs. J. B. Avera, Junior Membership Committee Advisor, and to Mrs. James LeRoy Boyd.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 10:50 a.m.

Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent

**MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
SEVENTY-THIRD STATE CONFERENCE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**MACON HILTON HOTEL
MACON, GEORGIA**

MARCH 18, 1971

The Spring meeting of the Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was called to order by the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, in the Georgia Room of the Macon Hilton Hotel at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, March 18, 1971.

The State Chaplain, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, gave the invocation, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

Distinguished Georgia Daughters present were presented by the State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General from Georgia; and Honorary State Regents, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Mrs. Stribling told of the singing of the last verse of "America" in her church and urged others to follow this example.

Miss Cooper stated that Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, and Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Honorary State Regent, sent their love and regrets that they were unable to attend.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., read the minutes of the Fall Board of Management meeting, except, in the interest of time, the list of Chairmen reporting, which will be checked by the Proceedings Committee. The minutes read were approved.

The State Regent announced that no reports would be given at this time as they will be made on March 19 and 20.

Miss Cooper requested that no eagle nor bee be worn during the conference. She reminded the members that Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Spicer were our guests and should be treated as if they were in our home.

Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, Regent of Nathaniel Macon Chapter, welcomed the DAR members to Macon and to the conference.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent, announced the Georgia Dinner will be Tuesday evening, April 20. Tickets are \$10.00. The Georgia meeting will be Monday afternoon at 2:00 p.m. Georgia Daughters were asked to consider inviting their Congressmen to the Georgia Dinner, but more important is to urge their attendance at the National Defense Night meeting.

The State Regent presented the State Officers present: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chaplain; Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Walter B. Evans, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., State Treasurer; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., State Registrar; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, State Librarian; and Miss Ethel Montgomery, State Curator. Also presented were Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Assistant to the Parliamentarian.

After several announcements the meeting was adjourned at 11:35 a.m.

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
State Regent
Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
Proceedings Committee
May 10, 1971

LUNCHEONS

Georgia State Officers' Club Luncheon—Sidney Lanier Cottage, 12:00 Noon, Thursday, March 18, 1971.

Georgia Chapter Regents Club Luncheon—Mercer and Wesleyan Rooms of the Macon Hilton Hotel, 12:30 p.m., Thursday, March 18, 1971.

BANQUET

The opening Banquet of the 73rd State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in the Mercer and Wesleyan Rooms of the Macon Hilton Hotel, Macon, at 6:00 p.m., Thursday, March 18, 1971, with the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, presiding. The Rev. Dan Hodges, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Perry, Georgia, gave the invocation.

Miss Cooper presented the special guests: Congressman W. S. Stuckey, Jr.; Mrs. Wilson King Barnes, Organizing Secretary General; Mrs. Donald Spicer, Historian General; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. F. A. Paul Ziesmer, State Regent of Pennsylvania; Mr. John R. Strother, President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mrs. Dan Hodges; and Mrs. W. S. Stuckey, Jr.

The following Honorary State Regents were presented: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid.

Following dinner, Miss Cooper presented "One Red Rose" of DAR love to four Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Patron Saint of DAR Schools; Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Walter B. Evans, Miss Cooper's sister; Mrs. J. Leon Green III, her niece; and Mr. Green.

Presentation of Georgia's DAR Good Citizen was made by the State Chairman, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer. Miss T. Joye Bryant, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bryant, of LaFayette, was the recipient of this honor and received a pin from the Georgia State Society and a \$100.00 United States Savings Bond from the National Society. Mrs. Brewer recognized the winner's parents. Miss Bryant was sponsored by William Marsh Chapter, Mrs. Eugene Weatherly, Regent. Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Advisor, and Miss Margaret Warlick, Vice Chairman, were also recognized.

Presentation of Americanism medals were made by Mrs. William T. Gillham, Regent of Joseph Habersham Chapter. The two worthy recipients, sponsored by Joseph Habersham Chapter, were Dr. John E. Skandalakis, Surgeon from Greece, and Mr. B. H. Oortman, Horticulturist from Holland. Mrs. Oortman, Mrs. Skandalakis, and Prof. Kourias were recognized.

Mrs. Edward M. Heron III, State Chairman of Junior Membership, presented Georgia's Outstanding Junior Member, Mrs. Mel Tolleson, sponsored by General Daniel Stewart Chapter. The Junior Membership pin was presented by her Chapter Chairman, Mrs. Tom Williams, Jr. Mr. Tolleson was recognized.

SEVENTY-THIRD STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MARCH 18, 1971

The 73rd Annual State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the Georgia Room of the Macon Hilton Hotel, Macon, at 7:45 p.m. Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston gave a program of music preceding the opening session.

The Assembly Call was sounded at 8:00 p.m. The Processional

was led by the Color Bearers, and included Pages, Hostess Chapter Regents, State Officers, visiting State Regent, Honorary State Regents, Honorary Vice President General, National Officers, and State Regent.

The State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, called the meeting to order. The invocation was given by Dr. W. Earl Strickland, President of Wesleyan College. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Chairman, Mrs. W. E. Abernethy; the American's Creed by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; and the first stanza of the National Anthem was sung by the Assembly, led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and accompanied by Mrs. Peniston. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling.

Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Regent of Governor David Emanuel Chapter, was recognized for furnishing the holders which her husband had made for the Banquet table arrangements. Miss Cooper thanked the Decorations Committee which included Mrs. Frank Comer, Chairman; Mrs. W. E. Vinson, Co-Chairman; Mrs. P. O. Holliday, Mrs. A. A. Drake, Mrs. S. L. Orr, and Mrs. Mell Means.

Greetings from the President General, Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes, were read by the State Regent. Greetings from Governor Jimmy Carter were read by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. The Honorable Ronnie Thompson, Mayor, brought greetings from the City of Macon. Mrs. Thompson was presented.

The State Regent presented Mrs. W. D. Akers, Conference Chairman, and Mrs. John Terry, acting Co-Chairman. Regents of the hostess chapters, Mrs. Francis G. Clark, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, and Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, Nathaniel Macon Chapter, welcomed the Conference. Response to the welcome was made by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent.

Greetings were brought by Mr. John R. Strother, President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Mrs. Strother was recognized. Miss Cooper stated that Miss Laura Reid, State President, C.A.R., was unable to attend. Cadet Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., President-elect, brought greetings from the Georgia Society, Children of the American Revolution. Miss Janna Pritchett and Miss Claire Smyth, Colonial Maidens from the Commodore Perry C.A.R. Society, presented Miss Cooper a gift for the Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and a C.A.R. Endowment pin. Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, Senior President of the C.A.R., was recognized.

The State Regent, Miss Cooper, presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Wilson King Barnes, Organizing Secretary General; Mrs. Donald Spicer, Historian General; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General; and Mrs. F. A. Paul Ziesmer, State Regent of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Second Vice Regent, presented the Honorary State Regents present. They included, in addition to Mrs. Ironside and Mrs. Richardson, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid. The State Regent presented the State Officers, all of whom were present except Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, who was absent due to illness in the family.

Miss Cooper introduced Mr. John Van Cura, soloist, and Mrs. Van Cura, accompanist, who brought a delightful musical program.

The State Regent presented The Honorable W. S. Stuckey, Jr., a member of the House of Representatives of the United States

Congress, who brought the evening's address. At the conclusion of his talk, Miss Cooper thanked Mr. Stuckey and recognized Mrs. Stuckey, Mrs. Strickland, and Mrs. Hodges.

Miss Cooper introduced her personal Pages, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., and Mrs. J. Leon Green III. Mrs. Phillips, State Chairman of Pages, presented the Pages serving at State Conference.

The State Regent announced that a reception, honoring distinguished guests, will be held following the opening session of the 73rd State Conference, the Junior Members serving as hostesses. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Dan Hodges, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Perry, Georgia. The Colors were retired, the recessional music played by Mrs. Peniston, and the meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m. on Friday.

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
State Regent
Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
March 19, 1971

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP BREAKFAST

A Junior Membership Breakfast was held in the Magnolia Room of the Macon Hilton Hotel at 8:00 a.m., with the State Chairman, Mrs. Edward M. Heron III, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jane Ham. Mrs. Heron recognized Georgia's Outstanding Junior Member, Mrs. Mel Tolleson.

FRIDAY MORNING, MARCH 19, 1971

The Friday morning session convened in the Georgia Room of the Macon Hilton Hotel at 9:00 a.m. Mrs. Peniston, State Chairman of Conference Music, played the music for the Processional. The Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Visiting State Regent, Honorary State Regents, National Officers, and State Regent entered and took their respective places.

The meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper. Scripture and prayer was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Bahin. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Abernethy, State Chairman; the first stanza of the National Anthem was sung by the Assembly, led by Mrs. Richardson with Mrs. Peniston accompanying; and the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Stribling.

The Standing Rules of the Conference were read by Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Parliamentarian. Upon motion of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., seconded by Mrs. Leonard DeLamar, they were adopted. Mrs. Carl F. Wagner moved to give State Chairmen the privilege of the floor without a vote. Seconded by Mrs. Walter B. Evans and carried.

Miss Louise Phillips, State Chairman of Credentials, read the first report of the Conference Registration: 64 chapters represented, total registration 250, and a voting strength of 108.

The Recording Secretary read the minutes of the opening session and they were approved. Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., presented the Conference Program as the order of business of this conference

and moved its adoption as printed, with any necessary changes, seconded by Miss Ethel Montgomery, and adopted.

The State Regent presented the distinguished out-of-state guests: Mrs. Wilson King Barnes, Organizing Secretary General; Mrs. Donald Spicer, Historian General; and Mrs. F. A. Paul Ziesmer, State Regent of Pennsylvania. Miss Cooper announced that Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, and Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Honorary State Regent, sent messages to the Conference. Miss Cooper stated that notes expressing regret that they were unable to be present will be sent.

The State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., took the chair, and the State Regent, Miss Cooper, gave her report. She gave a synopsis of her DAR activities and thanked the Georgia Daughters for the greatest net gain in membership in 15 years. Mrs. Waite thanked the State Regent on behalf of the Georgia State Society for her enthusiastic and inspiring leadership. Miss Cooper was given a rising vote of thanks by the Assembly.

The following State Officers gave their reports: State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., who introduced Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Advisor to the National Defense Committee; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson; State Chaplain, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, who announced that the candle snuffers and lighters used at the Memorial Service were being presented as gifts to the State Society from her as Chaplain and her chapter, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.; State Treasurer, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.; State Registrar, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr.; State Historian, Mrs. Henry W. Lively, who stated that the grave of Georgia's first State Regent, Mrs. A. R. Salas, had been marked in Greenville, S. C.; State Librarian, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner; and State Curator, Miss Ethel Montgomery.

The State Regent announced that Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt had been named as a member of the Bicentennial Committee by George L. Smith, Speaker of the Georgia House of Representatives. Miss Cooper introduced Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Assistant to the Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill presented for endorsement for the Office of Vice President General, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent, who declined the nomination and yielded the floor to the one prepared to place in nomination the name of our State Regent. Mrs. Waite took the chair, and Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton placed the name of Miss Martha Ansley Cooper in nomination for endorsement by the State Society for the Office of Vice President General, which election will take place in April, 1972. Nominations were closed, and Miss Cooper expressed appreciation for this honor. Rules on nominations and elections were read by the Parliamentarian. Voting will be by ballot. Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Chairman of Tellers, announced that balloting will take place in the Georgia Room, Friday, at the close of the evening session.

The State Regent presented the candidates for the office of President General, Mrs. Wilson King Barnes and Mrs. Donald Spicer, both of whom spoke on items of interest concerning the National Society.

After several announcements, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the resolutions approved by the Fall Board of Management. They were adopted individually, without discussion. Mrs. Kendrick then gave the first reading of the proposed resolutions of the State Conference.

The State Regent called for reports of the Chairmen of National and State Committees and reminded the chairmen that reports

were limited to two minutes. Reports were divided into the General or Administrative category and the three objectives of the NSDAR. Each chairman was asked to introduce any DAR member present who is officially associated with the work of her committee. Reports and awards were made by the following State Chairmen:

Under the general work of the Society—National Honor Roll, Mrs. Emory P. Cary, who presented the National Vice Chairman of the Southeastern Division, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; Membership Commission, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., who presented Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, members of the National Committee; Advisor, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron; and Vice Chairmen, Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, Mrs. Edward M. Heron III, and Mrs. Carl F. Wagner; Junior Membership, Mrs. Edward H. Heron III, who presented the National Vice Chairman of the Southeastern Division, Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr.; Vice Chairmen, Mrs. John R. Fray, Jr., Mrs. Giles Cadora, and Mrs. Robert F. Larkin; and Cherokee Chapter Chairman, Mrs. Jerome D. Sands, Jr.; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Walter Gemperline; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. E. J. Smith; Program, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, who announced that Georgia had won six National Outstanding Year Book awards; Press Book, Miss Pauline Lewis; Public Relations, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., who presented Vice Chairmen, Mrs. J. Leon Green III, Mrs. P. I. Dixon, and Mrs. Roy M. Hermann; Radio-Television, awards were delivered by Mrs. Claude Blount, Jr., in the absence of the chairman; Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R., Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd; DAR Bookplates, Mrs. Wallace Harris.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson reported as Chairman of the Finance Committee and read the following recommendations: that the funds in the Savings Account of the First National Bank of Atlanta, Georgia, be transferred from a regular Savings Account to Savings Certificates to provide the maximum interest rate for the Georgia State Society. Motion carried. She then presented Committee Members, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., and Mrs. Joseph A. Hill. The committee reports continued with Proceedings, Mrs. Claude E. Pitts; and Scrapbook, Mrs. J. E. Ladson. Miss Cooper recognized the Conference Chairman, Mrs. W. D. Akers and her acting Co-Chairman, Mrs. John Terry; Credentials, Miss Phillips; Music, Mrs. Peniston; Pages, Mrs. Phillips; Processional, Mrs. Frank Faulk; and Seating, Mrs. Stribling. Also recognized was the National Chairman of Congress Seating, Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow. Mrs. Stribling, Mrs. Bahin, and Mrs. Reid were given a rising vote of thanks for their efforts and achievements in preparing the 1970 Proceedings.

After several announcements, the meeting was recessed at 12:00 noon.

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
State Regent
Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
March 20, 1971

DAR SCHOOLS LUNCHEON

The DAR Schools Luncheon was held in the Mercer, Wesleyan Rooms of the Macon Hilton Hotel, Macon, at 12:30 p.m., with Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Second Vice Regent and Chairman of the DAR Schools Committee, presiding. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chaplain, asked the blessing.

Mrs. Watson presented Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent; Mrs. Wilson K. Barnes, Mrs. Donald Spicer, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, and Mrs. F. A. Paul Ziesmer.

Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, Senior State President, C.A.R., recognized the C.A.R. Promoters and stated that Georgia has seven Life Promoters, Mrs. J. Lawrence Danzler, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Seaman; 22 National Promoters, and 106 State Promoters. Mrs. Ward expressed admiration for Miss Laura Reid.

Greetings were brought by Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Member Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; and Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Member Board of Trustees, Tamassee DAR School. Mrs. Watson presented Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Advisory Member, Board of Trustees, Tamassee DAR School. Dr. Inez Henry, Assistant to the President of Berry College, brought greetings and presented Miss Marjorie Erwin, "DAR Scholarship Girl," who presented gifts made at Berry to Miss Cooper and Mrs. Watson.

Darwin White, soloist and Head of the Music Department at Berry College, and Miss Faye Powell, accompanist, presented a delightful musical program of several selections.

Mrs. Watson introduced the Honorary State Regents, after which she made her awards and presented the Hightower Awards, donated by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside to 46 chapters. Fourteen of these chapters made contributions to the DAR Schools exceeding \$2.00 per member.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session convened at 2:00 p.m. in the Georgia Room. The reports of the State Chairmen continued as follows: Under the Historic objective of the Society—American Heritage, Mrs. Jonathan Fox; American History Month, Mrs. R. W. Harrison, Jr., who presented the National Vice Chairman of the Southeastern Division, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain. Mrs. Spicer, Historian General, told of her efforts being made to have February proclaimed Nationally as American History Month. DAR Museum, Dr. Jessie Mize, who presented the National Committee Advisor, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; Friends of the Museum, Mrs. Marie Crockett, who presented National Committee Member, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin; Genealogical Records, Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, who presented Advisor, Mrs. Harold Brewer, and told of the chairman's and Mrs. John Terry's work in indexing the DAR material at the Georgia State Archives; Lineage Research, Mrs. W. D. Akers, Vice Chairman, presented awards for Mrs. Robert N. Mann, and National Chairman and Advisor, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, was presented. McCall Genealogical Fund, Mrs. Harold Brewer; Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers, Mrs. George W. Nelson; Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; Lucy Cook Peel, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts; Marking Graves, Revolutionary Soldiers and DAR Members, Mrs. W. G. Townsend; Meadow Garden, Mrs. Robert

Lee Smith for the Chairman; and Patrons of Meadow Garden, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid.

The report of the Credentials Committee, Miss Philips, Chairman, showed 333 members registered with a voting strength of 131.

After several announcements, the meeting was recessed at 3:15 p.m., and the members attended a tea at Wesleyan College from 4:00 to 5:00 p.m., which honored the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper.

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
State Regent
Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
March 20, 1971

CHAPTER REGENTS BANQUET

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent, presided at the Chapter Regents Banquet held in the Mercer, Wesleyan Rooms at 6:00 p.m. on Friday, March 19, 1971. The blessing was asked by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chaplain. Mrs. Waite gave recognition to Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, and special honor to Chapter Regents, whom she introduced. Mrs. Waite stated that 38 chapters had made Gold Honor Roll, and asked those Regents to stand. The 11 Silver Honor Roll Regents and the 14 Honorable Mention Regents were recognized.

The following chapters were cited for their outstanding record: Baron DeKalb Chapter had earned Gold Honor Roll status continuously for 17 years; Captain Thomas Cobb and Peter Early chapters, 11 consecutive years; and Fort Frederica Chapter for six years.

Mrs. T. E. Hampton, Regent of Fort Valley Chapter, presented Mrs. B. I. Thornton, member of Peter Early Chapter, as having recently been voted "The Mother of the Year." Mrs. Waite also recognized a past Mother of the Year, Mrs. Wallace Harris.

After several announcements, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, State Treasurer and Chairman of State Honor Roll Committee, presented State Honor Roll Certificates to 43 chapters and stated that 19 chapters had earned Honorable Mention.

Following the banquet and preceding the evening session of the Conference, a musical program with Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston at the piano was enjoyed in the Georgia Room.

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 19, 1971

Following the processional of the Chapter Regents and the State Regent, escorted by the Color Bearers and the Pages, the evening session of Friday, March 19, was called to order by Miss Cooper at 7:30 p.m. in the Georgia Room. Music for the processional was furnished by Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston. The invocation was given by Mrs. Bahin, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, Baron DeKalb Chapter; the American's Creed by Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Fort Frederica Chapter; the first stanza of the National Anthem was sung by the Assembly, led by Mrs. Herman

M. Richardson, Peter Early Chapter, and accompanied by Mrs. Peniston. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Giles Cadora, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter. Miss Cooper stated that these members who led in the Pledges to the Flags, the American's Creed, and the National Anthem were from chapters who have made the National Gold Honor Roll for many years.

The State Regent stated that the Chapter Regents would be called on for their reports alphabetically by town. Those chapters reporting were: Commodore Richard Dale, Albany, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar for the Regent; Thronateeska, Albany, Mrs. Catherine F. Martin; Knox-Conway, Ashburn, Mrs. Arthur Holland, Sr.; Atlanta, Atlanta, Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Jr.; Cherokee, Atlanta, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts; Fort Peachtree, Atlanta, Mrs. Howard L. Parris; Joseph Habersham, Atlanta, Mrs. William T. Gillham; Whitehall Inn, Atlanta, Mrs. Roy W. Weaver; Elijah Clarke, Athens, Mrs. John W. Cone; Augusta, Augusta, Mrs. Robert Lee Smith; Brunswick, Brunswick, Mrs. Kendall J. Zelfiff; Hawthorne Trail, Camilla, Mrs. J. R. Fray, Jr., for the Regent; Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton, Mrs. Jefferson C. Brock; Etowah, Cartersville, Mrs. A. B. Harrison; Tomochichi, Clarkesville, Mrs. Ben F. Carr; Button Gwinnett, Columbus, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew; George Walton, Columbus, Mrs. Knight Smothers; Oglethorpe, Columbus, Mrs. Gerald B. Saunders; Fort Early, Cordele, Mrs. T. E. Hampton; Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert, Mrs. J. L. Lockett; Dorothy Walton, Dawson, Mrs. T. D. Wall.

At this point the reports were interrupted for the singing of two songs honoring the Conference visitors. The audience, led by Mrs. Richardson and accompanied by Mrs. Peniston, sang "Maryland, My Maryland" for Mrs. Barnes and "California, Here I Come" for Mrs. Spicer. The reports were resumed: Baron DeKalb, Decatur, Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd; Colonel William Few, Eastman, Mrs. Jess A. Anderson, Jr.; Stephen Heard, Elberton, Mrs. C. O. Raines; Governor Treutlen, Ft. Valley, Mrs. S. M. Culpepper; Oliver Morton, Gray, Mrs. W. Claude Watson; Pulaski, Griffin, Mrs. J. B. Manley; John Benson, Hartwell, Mrs. Richard L. Carpenter; Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville, Mrs. Barney W. Hendricks; John Floyd, Homerville, Mrs. H. N. Corbett; William McIntosh, Jackson, Mrs. Robert H. Pinckney; Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville, Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk; LaGrange, LaGrange, Mrs. Callie F. Maddox for the Regent; Mary Hammond Washington, Macon, Mrs. Francis G. Clark; Nathaniel Macon, Macon, Mrs. W. L. Flanigan; Andrew Houser, Marietta; Mrs. Tom More Arnold; Oconee, McRae, Miss Martha Wilcox; Metter, Metter, Mrs. John Edwin Jones for the Regent; Birdsville, Millen, Mrs. E. W. Aycock; John Benning, Moultrie, Mrs. Charles H. Cannon, Jr.

Two songs, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory" and "Dixie" were sung by the Assembly, interrupting the reports. The reports were resumed: Roanoke, Richland, Mrs. Edwin G. Grimes; General David Blackshear, Rochelle, Mrs. Fanilu M. Davis; Xavier, Rome, Mrs. Joseph Neel Franklin; Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah, Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr.; Savannah, Savannah, Mrs. Henry N. Wilkinson; Hancock, Sparta, Mrs. L. Terrell Moore; Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro, Mrs. W. G. Neville, Sr.; Brier Creek, Sylvania, Mrs. Lee R. Kirkendahl; Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro, Mrs. Robert F. Larkin; John Houstoun, Thomaston, Mrs. Clifford McSwain; Toccoa, Toccoa, Mrs. Ray Trogdon; Adam Brinson, Twin City, Mrs. L. E. Gray; General James Jackson, Valdosta, Mrs. David Barker; Vidalia, Vidalia, Mrs. William F. Ledford; Lyman Hall, Waycross, Mrs. W. G. Townsend; Edmund Burke, Waynesboro, Mrs. Charles Wallace; and Sunbury, Winder, Mrs. S. Gordon

Green.

Miss Philips, Credentials Committee Chairman, announced that the registration showed a final voting strength of 139. Mrs. Yarbrough, Chairman of Tellers, explained the voting procedure. After several announcements, the benediction was pronounced by the State Chaplain. The Colors were retired, and the meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m. on Saturday.

Following the session, voting was held in the Foyer, after which a lovely reception was given by a friend, honoring the Chapter Regents.

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
State Regent
Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
March 20, 1971

SATURDAY MORNING, MARCH 20, 1971

The closing session of the 73rd State Conference followed a brief musical program by Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston. The Processional consisted of the Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, and State Regent. Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, called the meeting to order. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Bahin, gave the devotional. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Abernethy, Chairman, the American's Creed led by Mrs. Humphrey, and the singing of one stanza of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Richardson and accompanied by Mrs. Peniston. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Stribling.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Bell, was asked to read the minutes of the Friday morning, Friday afternoon, and Friday evening sessions. This reading was interrupted by a motion made by Mrs. Waite and seconded by Mrs. Bahin that the Secretary not read the list of Chairmen and Regents reporting, this information to be obtained from the Program. Motion carried. The Secretary omitted reading this portion and continued with the remaining minutes, which were approved. The State Regent thanked Mrs. Bell for her excellent and efficient work.

Reports of the State Chairmen continued as follows: Under the Educational objective of the NSDAR—American Indians, Mrs. Harold Brewer, National Vice Chairman of the Southeastern Division, for Mrs. Jack Kelt; Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. Marion F. Martin, who presented the Advisor, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; C.A.R., Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, who presented Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Senior National Vice President, Southeastern Region; DAR Good Citizen, Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, who presented the Advisor, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Junior American Citizens, Mrs. Neville Ferguson; Motion Picture, Miss Leila Summerall; Transportation, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.; Medals and Prizes, Mrs. H. O. Godwin; Textbook Study, Mrs. James E. Crouse.

Under the Patriotic objective of the NSDAR—National Defense, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., who presented Vice Chairmen, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Mrs. L. Terrell Moore, and Mrs. T. D. Maurice, and urged Georgia Daughters to attend the Georgia Dinner and National Defense Night at Continental Congress on April 20, 1971;

Conservation, Mrs. Reuben Garland; Constitution Week, National Vice Chairman for the Southeastern Division, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, was presented; DAR Service for Veteran Patients, Mrs. Ralph Hampton; The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. W. E. Abernethy; and U. S. A. Bicentennial, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, who is also a member of the State of Georgia Bicentennial Committee.

Mrs. W. L. Flanagan announced that Mrs. Halstead Anderson (Vivian Hay) had invited the Georgia Daughters and guests attending the Conference for a personal tour of the Hay House following the close of the meeting.

Junior Membership Chairman, Mrs. Heron, held the drawing for the "Miss Martha" doll, which was won by Mrs. Walter Gemperline. Miss Cooper announced that the chapter donating the most per capita to the Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School would win a \$25.00 award from an anonymous donor.

Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Spicer thanked the members for a gracious and pleasant visit to Georgia's 73rd State Conference. Mrs. Spicer then presented to the State Regent a microfilm copy of the 1852 California Census to be placed in a suitable library. Miss Cooper thanked Mrs. Spicer and stated that this gift will be deposited in the Genealogical Department of the Washington Memorial Library in Macon, in as much as the Georgia State Archives has the copy which Mrs. Spicer had previously presented to the Georgia State Society. The State Regent presented Mrs. Ziesmer, who also thanked the members for their hospitality. Mrs. W. D. Akers, Conference Chairman, and Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, Regent of hostess chapter, Nathaniel Macon, were recognized.

Miss Louise Phillips, Chairman of Credentials Committee, thanked those serving on this committee from the hostess chapters and presented Vice Chairmen, Mrs. Henry Taylor and Mrs. William J. Weems. The final report showed 81 chapters represented, total registration 366, and \$221.00 collected as registration fees.

Time and Place Chairman, Mrs. John C. Peteet, recognized the two Committee members who were present, Mrs. R. T. Ragan and Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, and announced that the District meetings will be held in June in Eastman, Moultrie, Rome, and Decatur. Mrs. Charles H. Cannon, Jr., Regent of John Benning Chapter; Mrs. Jess A. Anderson, Jr., Regent of Colonel William Few Chapter; Mrs. Joseph N. Franklin, Regent of Xavier Chapter; and Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, Regent of Baron DeKalb Chapter, extended the invitations for their respective chapters. Dr. Jessie J. Mize issued an invitation on behalf of the Elijah Clarke Chapter to the Georgia Daughters to hold the 1971 Fall Board of Management meeting in Athens on October 28-29. All of the above invitations were accepted by the State Regent. Motion was made by Mrs. Peteet and seconded by Mrs. Wagner that the Georgia State Society accept the invitation of the Button Gwinnett, George Walton, and Oglethorpe chapters for the 74th State Conference to be held in Columbus in March, 1972. Motion carried. The Regents of these chapters, Mrs. Raiford L. Drew, Mrs. Knight Smothers, and Mrs. Gerald B. Saunders were recognized.

The State Regent called for the report of the Tellers. Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Chairman of Tellers, introduced the members of the committee—Mrs. L. W. Cunningham, Mrs. Hamilton Holt, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, and Mrs. Dene Christopher. Mrs. Yarbrough announced that 139 voters were registered, 99 votes were cast, making 50 votes necessary for endorsement. Number of votes cast for endorsement for Vice

President General—Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, affirmative, 90; negative, 9.

Mrs. Humphrey moved that the ballots be destroyed, seconded by Mrs. Kendrick, and carried.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman of Resolutions, read the resolutions, and by direction of the committee, moved their adoption. All were adopted individually without discussion. With the State First Vice Regent in the chair, Mrs. Kendrick read the Courtesy Resolutions, which were adopted by a unanimous round of applause. Miss Cooper expressed gratitude to Mrs. Kendrick and the committee.

Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, National Vice Chairman, Southeastern Division, presented to Mrs. Harrison, State Chairman, American History Month stamps to be used by Chapter Chairmen. Mrs. Fountain recognized Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., as having been the State American History Month Chairman during the first two years of her term.

Miss Cooper recognized Mrs. Waite as a member of the National Resolutions Committee. Also recognized was Mrs. Kendrick, Treasurer of the National Officers Club, and Mrs. Richardson, President of the Vice Presidents General Club.

Mrs. Humphrey moved that the minutes of the Saturday morning session be approved by the Proceedings Committee, seconded by Mrs. Waite, and carried.

There being no further business, the members of the Assembly joined hands and sang one stanza of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Colors were retired, the benediction pronounced by the State Chaplain, and the State Regent declared the 73rd State Conference of the Georgia State Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution adjourned at 11:25 a.m.

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
State Regent
Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.
State Recording Secretary

Approved:
Proceedings Committee
May 10, 1971

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED
SEVENTY-THIRD STATE CONFERENCE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR**

MARCH 18, 19, 20, 1971

MACON, GEORGIA

**PRESENTED BY THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman**

FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

SPECIAL PROJECT OF THE STATE SOCIETY

RESOLVED: That the State Project honoring the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, in the amount of \$700.00 as allocated in the budget be applied to the purchase of a classroom in the Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

ALLOCATION OF PER CAPITA FOR DAR SCHOOLS

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for Kate Duncan Smith School be applied to the purchase of one classroom in the Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building and given in honor of the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper.

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School, and all undesignated contributions from chapters for Tamassee be applied to the Star of Memory Lights and given in honor of the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper.

RESOLVED: That the four cents per capita allocated to the Berry Schools be applied toward working scholarships and given in honor of the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper.

DAR ROOM — RHODES MEMORIAL HALL ATLANTA, GEORGIA

WHEREAS the Honorable Ben T. Fortson, Jr., Secretary of the State of Georgia, and Miss Carroll Hart, State Archivist, have made available to the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, a room at Rhodes Memorial Hall;

RESOLVED: That a DAR Room Committee for Rhodes Memorial Hall be named by the State Regent. The Committee will consist of six members, at least three of these will be from the Atlanta area.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY SAVINGS ACCOUNT

RESOLVED: That the Finance Committee review periodically the Georgia State Society Savings Account to determine the most advantageous type of savings account for the Georgia State Society and take appropriate action.

MEADOW GARDEN BUDGET

RESOLVED: That the Meadow Garden Custodial Committee review the budget yearly and submit the budget to the Meadow Garden Board for approval.

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED: That the State Society at the Fall Board of Management meeting held on October 30, 1970, Augusta, Georgia, express appreciation and deep gratitude to the Augusta Chapter for its dedication, interest, and work over many years for Meadow Garden and enlist their continued support and cooperation.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management at the Fall Board meeting held on October 30, 1970, Augusta, Georgia, express sincere appreciation to the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, for her careful planning and execution of the work of the State and National Society and especially for arranging this meeting with such efficiency.

THE HONORABLE RICHARD BREVARD RUSSELL

WHEREAS: In the death of the Honorable Richard Brevard Russell, United States Senator from Georgia, we realize:

—that Georgia has lost her most distinguished son, one who

served her for almost half a century with utter devotion to his every trust;

—that the Nation has lost a valued leader on whose sound judgment his colleagues and even Presidents leaned;

—that as Chairman of the powerful Armed Services Committee of the Senate, the shadow of his influence was world-wide, through his effective advocacy of a strong military defense, and as Chairman of Appropriation Committee at the time of his passing his influence was all powerful—these were among his outstanding contributions.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, honor the memory of Richard Brevard Russell for his sterling character, his moral integrity, and his elevated patriotism; that we mourn the passing of this distinguished servant;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That copies of this **RESOLUTION** be sent with our sympathy and affection of the immediate members of his family all of whom he loved so deeply;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That a copy of this **RESOLUTION** be sent to the Senate of the United States requesting that this **RESOLUTION** be made a part of the Congressional Records.

MEADOW GARDEN FURNISHINGS

WHEREAS: The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution have by deed duly made and recorded in the land records of Richmond County, Georgia, conveyed to the Trustees named therein title to the property herein described (the same being the family home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence), known as "Meadow Garden," upon the condition, among other things, . . ."—that if the Georgia State Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, by formal action voluntarily taken, shall instruct the Trustees to sell or dispose of the said property the Trustees then serving must so notify the said National Society and offer to re-convey by deed of gift the said property to the National Society and no other disposition may be made of said property within three years from the date of said offer unless the said National Society, by appropriate action, formally taken shall waive the right reserved to it to re-acquire title to the same and so notify said Trustees. . . .," and,

WHEREAS: The Georgia State Society, NSDAR, has placed and installed in said Meadow Garden sundry furniture, furnishings and equipment and proposes hereafter to acquire sundry furniture, furnishings and equipment by gift, purchase and loan for installation and exhibition in said Meadow Garden which said furniture, furnishings and equipment will, in the event of a re-conveyance of said property to the National Society in accordance with the conditions of the said deed herein referred to, remain the property of or under the control of the Georgia State Society;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the Trustees named in said deed and the National Society as the Grantor named therein be notified of this assertion of independent title and interest by the Georgia Society, NSDAR, in and to the said personal property so that in the event of a re-conveyance by the said Trustees to the National Society of the real property described in said deed pursuant to the terms thereof the said Trustees then serving may be instructed as a matter of record that they, as current Trustees, are not vested with any title to the personal property installed in said premises such as would require or permit the same to be included in the terms of such a re-conveyance.

RESERVED OFFICER TRAINING

WHEREAS: The policy of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, is to maintain a strong America—morally and economically, to support every effort to achieve internal strength through a well-balanced, well-administered defense team; to strive to keep the public informed, alert to threats to our national security, and prepared scientifically and industrially; to urge continued Congressional authority over the Armed Forces; to foster worldwide peace efforts to avoid wars, if possible, and if not possible, to fight to win; to pledge wholehearted allegiance to our Flag and our nation; to which statements of policy, the officers and members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, subscribe without reservation; and

WHEREAS: Certain institutions of learning in this nation are contributing to our Armed Forces through over 500 units of the Army, Navy, Air Force Reserve Officers Training Corps, a contribution which at the present time amounts to more than thirty-five per cent of the Officers Corps of these services; and

WHEREAS: Dissident elements in this nation have recently accelerated their attacks on these units and initiated increasingly alarming programs to interfere with, if not destroy, the Reserve Officers Training Corps at these institutions, such actions being inimical to the National Defense of these United States;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, does hereby deplore these actions and programs designed to destroy the Reserve Officers Training Corps in colleges, universities, and other institutions of learning in these United States, and we take steps to actively support the Reserve Officers Training Corps, seeking legislative assistance, as individuals, from our Congressional representatives as necessary;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, as individual citizens actively and vigorously urge that all Federal aid, including land grant privileges, where applicable, be withdrawn from those campuses on which ROTC Units are forced out of existence by the aforesaid dissident elements.

SELLING OF NAMES FROM GOVERNMENT FILES

WHEREAS: According to news release from the office of Congressman Robert H. Steele, the U. S. Government is selling mailing lists to direct mail Advertisers; and,

WHEREAS: The Internal Revenue Service recently sold 140,000 names to licensed Gun Dealers and Collectors, to sixty Buyers, mostly "so-called Junk Mailers"; and,

WHEREAS: The Federal Aviation Administration sell lists of names of pilots; and,

WHEREAS: The Postal Service will sell for \$1.00 a list of those who file a change of address card; and,

WHEREAS: This limits and virtually removes the personal liberty of citizens to control their own correspondence, and the use of their names; and,

WHEREAS: The sanctity of their lives and the knowledge of their whereabouts are made public to an alarming degree;

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, encourage the members to be informed of this menace; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That as individuals and as patriotic citizens positive action be taken to control and to eradicate this danger.

U. S. A. BICENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE

WHEREAS: Our forefathers by their inspired wisdom declared their freedom as an independent nation on July 4, 1776; and,

WHEREAS: This Nation has survived longer than any other constitutional republic; and,

WHEREAS: The citizens of the United States of America enjoy freedom unknown to citizens of any other nation; and,

WHEREAS: The ancestors of the Daughters of the American Revolution were at the birth of the United States;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, do hereby proclaim the year of 1976 as United States Bicentennial Year and urge all chapters to plan suitable celebrations in their communities commemorating the Bicentennial of the United States and events leading thereunto.

BICENTENNIAL STATE PROJECT

WHEREAS: The observance of the Bicentennial of the Declaration of Independence in 1976 is of vital interest to the DAR whose ancestors were responsible for the success of the American Revolution; and,

WHEREAS: The study of the history of that period should be of deep concern to young people;

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society go on record as approving a State Bicentennial project to encourage the study of some phase of the American Revolution in Georgia. Plans for the project to be submitted for consideration in the near future.

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at the 73rd State Conference held in Macon, Georgia, March 18-20, 1971, express appreciation to the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, for her gracious and efficient leadership in the affairs of the State and National Society and for the carefully planned and executed details of the 73rd State Conference.

RESOLVED: That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Wilson King Barnes, Organizing Secretary General and Mrs. Donald Spicer, Historian General—both candidates for the office of President General, and Mrs. F. A. Ziesmer, State Regent of Pennsylvania, for their attendance and the contribution each made to the success of the Conference.

RESOLVED: That gratitude be expressed to:

1. Mrs. W. D. Akers, Conference Chairman, and Mrs. B. Wilingham Marshall, Co-Chairman; Mrs. Francis G. Clark, Regent, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter; Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, Nathaniel Macon Chapter; and the members of these chapters who fulfilled all responsibilities as hostesses so graciously during Conference.
2. To speakers, musicians, and others who added much to the enjoyment of those attending the 73rd State Conference.
3. The manager and staff of the Macon Hilton Hotel for their hospitality and efforts which resulted in the comforts and conveniences of this Conference.
4. The Macon newspapers, radio station, and television studio which covered the Conference with favorable comments.
5. All who, in any way, assisted in making the 73rd State Conference a most pleasant and successful meeting.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

- Conference Chairman Mrs. W. D. Akers
Co-Chairman Mrs. B. Willingham Marshall
- Credentials and Registration: Miss Louise Philips, Chairman; Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mrs. William J. Weems, Mrs. Alex Goodman, Miss Helen Gibson, Mrs. John H. Terry, Mrs. Emory G. Stoberg Mrs. J. W. Gilbert, Jr., Mrs. Jack Leigh, Mrs. James T. Sanders, Mrs. Jim T. Clark, Mrs. James A. Taylor, Mrs. Ross Bateman, Mrs. W. E. Gray, Miss Neita Bateman, and Mrs. Squires Doughman.
- Decorations: Mrs. Frank Comer and Mrs. W. E. Vinson, Chairmen; Mrs. P. O. Holiday, Mrs. S. L. Orr, Mrs. A. A. Drake.
- Doorkeeper: Mrs. J. W. Stephens and Pages.
- Hospitality: Mrs. Hamilton Holt and Mrs. Robert W. Wesley, Chairmen; Mrs. Francis G. Clark, Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, Mrs. C. H. McDaniel, Mrs. John G. Brown, Mrs. Persons Heath, Mrs. Dennis Beall, Mrs. Ernest Corn, Mrs. Thomas H. West, Mrs. Charles Gavin, Mrs. John C. Dennis, Mrs. Van DeLorey, Mrs. Robert Edenfield, Mrs. Albert Grady Harris, Mrs. Henry K. Burns, Mrs. Chadburn A. Parker, Mrs. Holstead Anderson, Mrs. Joseph R. Curtis, Miss Ruth Allen, Mrs. Owen Thompson, Mrs. D. Leon Wilson, Miss Lucy Wesley, Mrs. William A. Snow, and Mrs. John T. Worley.
- Junior Membership Booth Mrs. E. M. Heron, III
Mrs. Robert Larkin and Mrs. J. B. Avera
- Meal Reservation Mrs. W. D. Akers and Mrs. R. B. White
- Music Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston
- Pages Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.
- Processional and Platform Mrs. Frank F. Faulk
Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, Mrs. Charles E. Boyett, Miss Pauline Lewis.
- Publicity Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace
- Seating Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
- Tellers: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. William R. Howard, Mrs. George C. Blount, Mrs. Dene Christopher, Mrs. Hamilton Holt.
- Time Keepers: Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow and Miss Pauline Lewis.

PAGES

Personal Pages to State Regent

Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.
Mrs. J. Leon Green, III

Personal Page to Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Edward M. Heron, III

Personal Page to Historian General

Mrs. Jerome D. Sands, Jr.

Personal Page to Vice President General from Georgia

Miss Ellen Fretz

Personal Page to Honorary Vice President General

Miss Jane Watson

Personal Page to Visiting State Regent

Mrs. J. P. Frey

Personal Page to State Recording Secretary

Mrs. Giles Cadora

Pages

Miss Jerre Barker	Mrs. James R. Gladden
Miss Ann Bell	Mrs. James W. Grant
Mrs. Bruce Benton	Miss Marion Hightower
Miss Lisa Blanks	Miss Sharion Hoff
Miss Annice Boyer	Mrs. Arthur G. Howell, III
Miss Marguerite Bragg	Miss Phydan Johnston
Miss Marcia Childs	Miss Rachel Kelly
Miss Lisa Clark	Miss Laura Lamon
Miss Elizabeth Cook	Miss Ann Martin
Miss Marian Dantzler	Mrs. Louis J. Mona
Miss Laura Dunn	Miss Marilyn Myers
Miss Laurie Faulk	Miss Kay Stronigan
Miss Neville Ferguson	Miss Claire Smyth
Miss Jean Fretz	Mrs. Louis M. Van Houten
Miss Sally Banks Hairston	Miss Caroline Cooper Williams
Miss Anne Haralson	Mrs. Carol Abernathy Winkle
Mrs. Edmund M. Gibbon	

**GEORGIA DELEGATION MEETING
EIGHTIETH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS**

WASHINGTON — APRIL 19, 1971

The meeting of the Georgia Daughters attending the Eightieth Continental Congress was held in the Assembly Room of the Administration Building at 2:00 p.m., Monday, April 19, 1971, the State Regent, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, presiding. Prayer was offered by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Miss Pauline Lewis.

The State Regent presented those Honorary State Regents and the State Officers who were present. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent and Chairman for the Georgia Dinner, offered tickets for sale for the dinner, and Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., State Treasurer, announced that she had available tickets for the President General's Banquet. The roll call was taken from the registration of those attending. Miss Cooper announced that the Georgia delegation had been asked to go on the White House Tour at 3:00 p.m. Tickets for box seats for all sessions were distributed. The State Regent called on Mrs. Hubert R. Martin to give the campaign regulations.

A count of Georgia voters showed 71 voting members present. Those registered included: Adam Brinson, Mrs. Luther L. Watson; Andrew Houser, Mrs. M. B. Woodliff, Jr.; Atlanta, Miss Louise M. Phillips, Mrs. Harold Brewer, Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Jr., Mrs. Frances K. Brougher, Mrs. Reuben A. Garland, Mrs. Henry Taylor, and Mrs. William J. Weems; Augusta, Miss Myrtis McKenzie, Mrs. P. Umer Savage, and Mrs. Robert L. Smith; Baron DeKalb, Mrs. W. G. Shingler, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Mrs. Thad F. Blackstock, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, and Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd; Bonaventure, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain; Brunswick, Mrs. Fernando J. Torras; Button Gwinnett, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick and Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew; Captain Thomas Cobb, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin; Cherokee, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Mrs. Charles Wy-song, Mrs. Martin Myers, Miss Marilyn Myers, Mrs. Evalab M. Turner, Mrs. Edmund Gibbon, and Miss Holley Wyson; Colonel William Candler, Mrs. Mardelle Lilly Reynolds; Colonel William Few, Mrs. Reuben F. Burch, III, Mrs. Welman McCranie, and Mrs. R. T. Ragan; Commodore Richard Dale, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar; Council of Safety, Mrs. John B. Polan; Dorothy Walton, Mrs. E. W. Duskin and Mrs. Shep Oliver; Earl of Camden, Mrs. R. W. Harrison, Jr. and Mrs. Gary Faulkner; Elijah Clarke, Miss Jessie Mize and Mrs. John Linton Green; Fielding Lewis, Mrs. Norman M. Shipley; Fort Early, Mrs. Jack Kelt; Fort Peachtree, Mrs. Harvey J. Reid; General Daniel Stewart, Miss Martha A. Cooper and Miss Pauline Lewis; General David Blackshear, Mrs. Fanilu M. Davis and Mrs. Geraldine J. Fitzgerald; General James Jackson, Mrs. Marie G. Crockett; George Walton, Mrs. Knight Smothers and Miss Mary Jane Spence; Governor David Emanuel, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; Hawkinsville, Mrs. T. L. Bailey, Mrs. Barney Hendricks, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Roth; Henry Walton, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; John Benson, Mrs. Clayte W. Johnson; John Floyd, Miss Leila Summerall, Mrs. H. N. Corbett, and Mrs. E. J. Smith; John Houstoun, Mrs. Stewart Davis; Joseph Habersham, Mrs. W. T. Gillham, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. Earl Barton, and Mrs. H. S. Lassiter; Knox-Conway,

Mrs. Arthur Holland; Nancy Hart, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Edgar B. Jackson, and Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; Nathaniel Abney, Miss Escar Vandiver and Miss Rubie Vandiver; Oconee, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron; Oglethorpe, Mrs. Gerald B. Saunders; Oliver Morton, Mrs. J. D. Middlebrooks and Mrs. C. W. Finney; Peter Early, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; Pulaski, Mrs. J. B. Manley; Roanoke, Mrs. E. J. Grimes; St. Andrews Parish, Mrs. Guy H. Amason; Savannah, Mrs. H. N. Wilkinson, Mrs. T. N. Ashburn, and Mrs. H. C. White; Sunbury, Mrs. Henry W. Sullivan; Tomochichi, Mrs. Ben F. Carr and Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; Vidalia, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. William F. Ledford, and Mrs. Hugh Peterson; Whitehall Inn, Mrs. Roy W. Weaver and Mrs. Milton W. Davis; Xavier, Mrs. Aubrey Matthews.

GEORGIA DINNER — CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

APRIL 20, 1971

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, State Regent, presided over the annual Georgia Dinner held in the Chinese Room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C., at 6:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 20, 1971. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, gave the invocation. Guests of the Georgia State Society seated at the head table were introduced by Miss Cooper, and individual Daughters presented their guests. Georgia Congressmen present included the Honorable G. Elliott Hagan, and Mrs. Hagan, the Honorable W. S. Stuckey, Jr., and Mrs. Stuckey, and the Honorable Dawson Mathis. General Chairman for the dinner was Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent. Mrs. Waite also conducted the drawing for the door prize, a handsome silver casserole, won by Mrs. William T. Gillham, Regent of Joseph Habersham Chapter. Present 131 guests.

Reports of State Officers

STATE REGENT

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper

Your State Regent is very proud of the work accomplished by the Georgia Daughters from February 1, 1970 to February 1, 1971; and she personally appreciates the loyalty and cooperation of the Georgia Daughters during the year.

The true report of the year's work will be found in the reports of the Chapter Regents, the State Officers, and the State Chairmen as published in this book. Brevity has been stressed so much during the year by your State Regent that some may have modestly failed to give a complete picture of their hard work.

At the beginning of the year your State Regent made four requests of the Georgia Daughters through the Chapter Regents; namely: (1) an increase in membership; (2) study by Georgia Daughters of the work of the NSDAR; (3) active participation by Chapter Regents and appreciation of the Chapter Regents by members; and (4) a unified Georgia State Society.

All four requests were met during the year. The net increase in membership was the largest in 15 years (as far back as the State Registrar researched), and the Georgia State Society has the largest membership ever. Thank you for my birthday cards on January 19, 1971 telling me of the new Georgia Daughters. I hope to have many more on January 19, 1972. Study of NSDAR work was reflected by the attendance at the State meetings and the workshops, as well as by the chapter invitations to your State Regent to speak on "Being a Georgia Daughter." State Conference and the year's work reflected the participation by and appreciation of the Chapter Regents, the heart throbs and the work horses of your State Society. As for the unified Georgia State Society, many have commented during the year of the feeling of cooperation and unification among the Georgia Daughters. Thank you, each Georgia Daughter.

Your State Regent attended the National Board of Management meeting in April, 1970, October, 1970, February, 1971, and April, 1971. She represented you at the 80th Continental Congress, the Atlanta S.A.R. meeting, the C.A.R. Workshop, the C.A.R. State Conference, and the Alabama State DAR Conference. From the time of her installation as your State Regent until the 1971 Continental Congress she has been guest speaker for 53 Georgia chapter meetings. Monthly she has mailed out 207 letters containing DAR information. Eight letters of instructions were mailed to the State Officers and State Chairmen in as much as the 1970 Proceedings, containing instructions and information, were not received until January, 1971, because of trouble at the printing shop. Figures will not be given on the miles driven or the number of letters written. You may be assured both were numerous. Georgia was crossed east and west, north and south, many times.

Your State Regent has completed the happiest, most exciting, most inspiring, and most rewarding 13 months of her life. There may have been moments of frustrations, but they are not remembered. Thank you for the opportunity of serving you as your State Regent.

Always will be remembered: the happy fellowship of the members at the chapter meetings; the warm hospitality of the DAR homes for both meals and parties and as an overnight guest; the orchids;

the special money donations to my project, Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom at Kate Duncan Smith School; the many lovely gifts; the interesting discussions with the husbands of DAR members (those men who mean so much to our State Society); the delicious party food and beautiful flowers; the passing on to me flowers from DAR gardens and recipes from DAR kitchens; in fact, the many heart warming memories could not be listed in the space allowed. Just know that your State Regent is most grateful for each of the many courtesies extended to her.

You are urged to study the reports of the State Officers, State Chairmen, and Chapter Regents. Then plan now that these good reports will be even better next year.

For the honor and privilege of serving as your State Regent I am deeply grateful. I am looking forward to 1971-1972.

OFFICIAL ENGAGEMENTS OF THE STATE REGENT

March 13: Mrs. Allen C. Pritchett, Regent of the General Daniel Stewart DAR Chapter (my own chapter) nominated me as Georgia State Regent. Coming from my hometown of Perry for the nomination were Mr. Pritchett, Mr. and Mrs. Hoke Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Mayo Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Yates Green, Mr. and Mrs. Paschal Muse, Mrs. Leon Green III, Mrs. A. C. Pritchett, Jr., Mrs. Mell Tolleson, Mrs. T. E. Williams, and Mrs. Avon Buice. Miss Essie Mae Cobb of Dublin also attended, as did Mrs. Leon Green of Atlanta.

April 19-23: Left Perry with Miss Pauline Lewis for the 79th Continental Congress. During the week attended the meetings and social affairs. One evening party honored Martha Mitchell, a DAR member and wife of the Attorney General. At one party the State Regent Notebook was presented by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick.

April 24: Was installed as Georgia State Regent and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid placed the ribbon of the office of State Regent. The ribbon pin was a gift from Miss Lewis and the ribbon was a gift from Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton. Acted as hostess for the Georgia table at the President General's banquet that evening. At the table were Miss Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Mrs. Wallace Harris, and Mrs. Hugh Peterson.

April 25: With Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General from Georgia, attended the National Board of Management meeting. Left Washington with Miss Lewis for Georgia with stop-over in Williamsburg and Jamestown.

April 29: Honored at a tea by the General Daniel Stewart Chapter at the home of Mrs. Allen C. Pritchett. During the afternoon over 300 guests from all over Georgia called.

April 29-30: Entertained the new Executive Board with a spend-the-night party at the Plantation House, Perry. Plans were made for the coming year. The next day, Mrs. Leon Green III, my niece, entertained the Board at a brunch.

May 13-14: My first speaking engagement as State Regent was at St. Andrews Parish Chapter, Darien. Was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Varner at their home overlooking the Georgia marshes. The Varners were friends of my Wesleyan days. The seafood luncheon meeting was at the riverside home of Mrs. G. H. Amason.

May 17-18: Drove by Thomaston for Mrs. H. A. Ironside and on to Rodeway Inn, Atlanta. The Proceedings Committee met with

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, presiding. The members were luncheon guests of Mrs. Stribling at the Rodeway Inn.

May 20: At the home of Mrs. Ralph Puckett, Tifton, spoke to the Tallassee Chapter at their morning meeting.

May 21: Was guest speaker for the Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, at a luncheon meeting in the Plantation Club near Griffin.

May 26-27: Was overnight guest of Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chaplain, and spoke the next day at the morning meeting of the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, College Park. Was guest of Mrs. Bahin for a luncheon at the Greenbrier Center.

June 26: Spent the day in Atlanta with Miss Carroll Hart, Archivist of Georgia, to discuss the room at Rhodes Memorial Hall, made available to the Georgia State Society by Mr. Ben Fortson, Secretary of State of Georgia. Visited the room and was well pleased with the size and the furniture. With Mrs. Herman M. Richardson visited Underground Atlanta.

June 27: Was guest of Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Assistant Parliamentarian for the State Society, at a Parliamentary Institute in Atlanta.

July 10: Represented the State Society at the Atlanta S.A.R. dinner in Atlanta.

July 28: Met in Perry with the State Conference Chairman and Vice Chairman to plan for Conference in March, 1971.

August 5: Had interview in Atlanta with the Governor of Georgia to discuss the importance and needs of Meadow Garden, the home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

August 9: With other members of the General Daniel Stewart Chapter served supper to members of the C.A.R. in Perry for State Workshop.

August 10: Represented the State Society at the first C.A.R. Workshop. At noon left for Cartersville. That evening, with members of the Board of Management already in Cartersville, was honored with a dinner party at the home of Mrs. A. B. Harrison.

August 11: Chaired Workshop hosted by the Etowah Chapter of Cartersville and held at Civic Center; then on to Tifton.

August 12: Chaired Workshop hosted by the Tallassee Chapter at the Howard Johnson in Tifton; then on to Swainsboro. Honored with a dinner party by the Governor David Emanuel Chapter of Swainsboro, the Adam Brinson Chapter of Twin City, and the Metter Chapter of Metter.

August 13: Chaired Workshop, hosted by the three chapters named above, meeting in the Methodist Church, Swainsboro. Left after the luncheon for Augusta. Held a short Meadow Garden Board meeting that evening in the Town House, Augusta.

August 14: Meadow Garden Board met at Meadow Garden with the Custodial Committee of the Augusta Chapter to discuss needs of the house. Board continued to meet making plans for 1970-1972.

September 9: Guest speaker at the afternoon meeting of the Governor Treutlen Chapter of Fort Valley.

September 10: Guest speaker for the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter of Albany at the Country Club.

September 15: Guest speaker at the home of Mrs. Norman M. Shipley, Marietta, for the Fielding Lewis and the Andrew Houser chapters of Marietta.

September 16-17: Was house guest of Mr. and Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill of Savannah and honored at their home with a lovely dinner party. On the 17th was guest speaker at a luncheon at the Pirates' House for the Savannah, the Lachlan McIntosh, and the Bonaventure chapters. That evening was the guest of the three

Regents and Mrs. Arthur Wilson for a seafood dinner at Tassie's, Thunderbolt.

September 18-19: Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Reu, Westpoint, Brunswick. Entertained in the afternoon at the home of Colonel and Mrs. Nathan Brown, and honored with a dinner party at the Sea Island Yacht Club by Mr. and Mrs. Kendall J. Zeliff. Was guest speaker at luncheon meeting of the Brunswick Chapter at the Sea Palms Club House.

September 22: Meadow Garden Board meeting in Perry.

October 1: Guest speaker for the luncheon meeting of the Thronateeska Chapter of Albany at the Gordon Hotel.

October 7-8-9: Attended National Board meeting, NSDAR, in Washington.

October 13: Guest speaker for the Barnard Trail Chapter at the luncheon meeting held at the Woman's Club House, Sylvester.

October 14: Guest speaker for the John Houstoun Chapter of Thomaston at the luncheon meeting.

October 19: Guest speaker for the Altamaha Chapter of Jesup and attended the DAR exhibit, part of the centennial celebration for the county. Was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Troy A. Nichols.

October 21: Guest speaker for the Lyman Hall Chapter of Waycross, meeting held in the home of Mrs. A. V. Kennedy. Overnight guest of Mrs. W. G. Townsend and entertained by the chapter at a dinner at the YMCA and at a luncheon at the Country Club by Mrs. Henry Bell.

October 22: Guest speaker at the John Floyd Chapter of Homerville at the home of Mrs. J. Marvin Strickland in Waycross. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Smith of Homerville.

October 23: Guest speaker at a luncheon meeting of the Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville, at the Country Club.

October 28: Left Perry with Mrs. Walter B. Evans for Augusta.

October 29: Had charge of Meadow Garden Day at Meadow Garden. All Georgia Daughters were invited to see the restored room. This honored Mrs. R. Hugh Reid who chose the restoration as her project while State Regent. Also honored were those State Regents who for the past ten years collected money for Meadow Garden Restoration. Presided over dinner at the Town House.

October 30: Presided over the Board of Management meeting at the Town House.

November 5: Was guest speaker at the Woman's Club House in Columbus for the Button Gwinnett, George Walton, and Oglethorpe DAR chapters. Honored that evening with a dinner at the beautiful club house of the CFA. Was overnight guest of Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick.

November 10: Spoke at the Adam Brinson Chapter meeting held in their Log Cabin Club House in Twin City. Was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Watson. Mr. and Mrs. Allen L. Brewer entertained at a dinner party at their ancestral country home.

November 11: Represented the State Society at the Veterans' Day Program at Statesboro High School. Was guest speaker that afternoon for the Brier Creek Chapter of Sylvania at the home of Mrs. W. G. Simmons. Was overnight guest of Mrs. C. D. Hollingsworth.

November 12: Was guest speaker for the Governor David Emanuel Chapter of Swainsboro. Was overnight guest of Mrs. L. F. Davis and entertained at a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Robert F. Larkin and at a catfish supper out from town.

November 13: Was house guest of Mrs. Henry Hopkins and guest speaker for the Edmund Burke Chapter of Waynesboro,

meeting at her home.

November 18: Was guest speaker for the Lamar-LaFayette Chapter in Barnesville at the home of Mrs. Roland A. Radford.

November 18-19: Was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Gillham of Atlanta and also their guest at the dinner of the Military Order of the World Wars, held at the Officers' Club, Fort McPherson. The next day spoke at the morning meeting of the Joseph Habersham Chapter of Atlanta at their chapter house.

November 19-20: Was overnight guest of Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd and guest speaker for the Baron DeKalb Chapter at a luncheon meeting at Druid Hills Club House.

November 20-21: Was house guest of Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Carr of Blairsville. Was guest speaker of the Tomochichi Chapter of Clarkesville on the 21st. Was honored by Mrs. Carr with dinner parties at her home and a luncheon at Kingwood Club at Clayton.

November 25: Was guest speaker of the Birdsville Chapter of Millen at the home of Mrs. E. W. Aycock. That night was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Dekle of Millen, both friends from Wesleyan days.

December 3: Was guest speaker of the Archibald Bulloch Chapter of Statesboro and for the first time saw my name in lights on the Paragon Restaurant Billboard. Was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Harvey, friends of many years, and was entertained by them at the Country Club.

December 5: Attended the December luncheon of the General Stewart Chapter at the Perry Hotel.

December 9: Spoke at the luncheon meeting of the Cherokee DAR Chapter at the Cherokee Country Club House. Was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Claude E. Fitts of Sandy Springs.

December 10: Spoke at the luncheon meeting of the Fort Peachtree DAR Chapter at the Driud Hills Club House. Was dinner guest of Mr. and Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., and guest at musical in Decatur.

December 16: Was guest speaker for the Oliver Morton DAR Chapter of Gray, meeting at Cleo's Restaurant.

January 6: Was guest speaker for the John Laurens DAR Chapter of Dublin, meeting at the home of Mrs. John W. Parker.

January 7: Spoke at the luncheon meeting of the Fort Frederica DAR Chapter of St. Simons Island held at the Sea Palms Club House. Was overnight guest of Mrs. Edwin Fendig and honored with a dinner party. Honored at luncheon at King and Prince Hotel by Mrs. J. C. Strother and Mrs. W. A. Cotton.

January 13: Honored with a luncheon by Mrs. Barney W. Hendricks at her home in Cochran, then spoke to the Hawkinsville Chapter meeting at the home of Mrs. Jack Forehand.

January 14: Spoke at the meeting of the Fort Early Chapter of Cordele at the Ramada Inn.

January 20: Spoke at the Benjamin Hawkins DAR Chapter of Cuthbert at their meeting at the Recreation Center. Was overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Phillips.

January 21: Was guest speaker at the Peter Early DAR Chapter of Blakely at the Country Club. Was overnight guest of Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and was honored with a dinner party at the Ramada Inn in Dothan, Alabama, and a dessert party at Mrs. Richardson's home.

January 23-24: Represented the State Society in Winder at the funeral of Richard B. Russell, U. S. Senator from Georgia.

January 26: Honored with a luncheon by Mrs. Clarence Dodson at her home in Plains. Spoke that afternoon at the Council of Safety Chapter of Americus at their chapter house.

February 2: Guest speaker for the Roanoke Chapter of Richland

at the meeting held in Lumpkin.

February 4: Spoke at the Nathaniel Abney Chapter in Fitzgerald at a luncheon meeting held at the Country Club.

February 9: Met at the Macon Hilton Hotel with all Georgia Daughters chairing or assisting in committee work for the State Conference in March.

February 11: Spoke at the John Benning Chapter at Moultrie, meeting held at Woman's Club House. Was house guest of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Ladson and was honored with a dinner party.

February 13: Rode in the snow to Social Circle to be guest speaker at their luncheon meeting held at the Bertha Upshaw Club House.

February 17: Guest speaker at the Sergeant Newton Chapter of Covington at the restored home of Mrs. R. H. Patterson, and overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson. Mrs. Stephenson is a Wesleyan friend. Honored by Mrs. Philip Cohen at a luncheon at the Country Club.

February 18: Guest speaker for the luncheon meeting of the Elijah Clarke Chapter at Athens, held at the Country Club. Was overnight guest of Dr. and Mrs. Harry Talmadge and honored with dinner party at their home.

February 19-20: Represented the State Society at the Georgia C.A.R. State Conference, Augusta. Miss Laura Reid, daughter of Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, presided over the Conference as Georgia State President.

February 24: Spoke at the Thomasville Chapter's luncheon meeting at the Country Club. Was the house guest of Mrs. John Searcy. Mrs. Richard F. DeLamar honored me with a dinner party and Mrs. E. O. Scharnitzky with a dessert party.

February 27: Spoke at the William Marsh Chapter of LaFayette at the meeting in the home of Mrs. Eugene Weatherly.

March 1-2-3: Was guest of the Alabama State Society, NSDAR, at the State Conference in Montgomery, Alabama.

March 8: With Junior members Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., of Cochran; Mrs. Ed Heron of Atlanta; and Mrs. Leon Green III, of Perry taped a DAR TV show for Dell Ward's program on WMAZ, Macon. Also appeared on TV program with Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace regarding the State Conference.

March 17: With Mrs. Claude E. Blount of Decatur, Mrs. Joseph J. Muldrow of Stone Mountain, and Mrs. W. D. Akers of Macon, taped a DAR TV program for the Helen Popejoy Show on Channel 41 of Macon.

March 18-19-20: State Conference at Macon Hilton Hotel.

April 1: Guest speaker for the Toccoa Chapter and honored with dinner at Holiday Inn.

April 7-8: Guest speaker at the Colonel William Candler Chapter of Gainesville. Was honored with a tea by Mrs. Ralph Hampton, a dinner party by the chapter and a breakfast by Mrs. Smith Richardson.

April 10: Guest speaker for the John Ball Chapter of Irwinton at the luncheon meeting at Holiday Inn in Macon.

April 13: Was luncheon guest of Mrs. Fanilu M. Davis of Rochelle at Ramada Inn, Cordele. Was guest speaker for the General David Blackshear Chapter of Rochelle at the home of Mrs. Norman Doster.

April 14: Spoke at the luncheon meeting of the General James Jackson Chapter of Valdosta. Represented the State Society at the unveiling of a DAR plaque in Valdosta Park.

April 16: With my sister, Mrs. W. B. Evans, Miss Pauline Lewis, both of Perry, and Miss Ethel Montgomery of Milledgeville,

left by car for the Eightieth Continental Congress in Washington.

April 17 thru 24: Attended meetings, teas, luncheons, breakfasts, dinners, and receptions. Presided over Georgia Dinner. Was hostess in my suite for all Georgia Daughters who came by.

April 24: After National Board meeting left for Georgia. Because of the Hippies it took three and one-half hours to drive from the Mayflower Hotel to the 14th Street Bridge. Arrived in Georgia on April 25.

(I wish there was space to tell of the hospitality and many courtesies extended me by the many Georgia Daughters, to describe the loving and beautiful homes in which I was a guest, to refer to the interesting conversations with HODAR's, and many other pleasant happenings. I remember them all).

STATE FIRST VICE REGENT

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

This first year serving as First Vice Regent for the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, has been an exciting and rewarding experience and I wish to thank you Georgia Daughters for this wonderful opportunity and the privilege of serving you.

As a State Officer and National Defense Chairman, I attended State Conference, Continental Congress, Kate Duncan Smith May graduation, all district meetings, Meadow Garden board meetings in Augusta, the October Schools Tour, Fall Board of Management meeting, and as many chapter visits as I could schedule. Arrangements were made for the annual Georgia Dinner, April 20, 1971, at the Mayflower Hotel in Washington. One hundred and thirty-three guests attended the dinner.

My sincerest thanks to you, Madam Regent, for giving me this opportunity to serve the National Society, the Georgia Society, and You—and to you, Georgia Daughters, my appreciation for the many courtesies and the great cooperation.

STATE SECOND VICE REGENT

Mrs. Luther L. Watson

During the past year your State Second Vice Regent has attended all District meetings, Fall Board of Management meeting, and Georgia State Conference. It has been my pleasure to visit several chapters to share enthusiasm, support, and information with Georgia Daughters.

The support, gracious hospitality, and loyalty of the Georgia Daughters has made it a joy to serve as your Second Vice Regent.

I wish to express my thanks to Miss Martha A. Cooper and all Georgia Daughters.

STATE CHAPLAIN

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

It is an honor and a privilege to serve the Georgia State Society as Chaplain. Letters of information and forms for reporting deaths of members were sent to all chapters in the summer. Reports were received (except for deaths) from less than half of the chapters. Of these all opened meetings with Scripture and prayer and/or the DAR Ritual, sent notes to the bereaved and the ill, 9 installed

new officers, 17 held Memorial Services, 33 members' graves were marked, and gifts to schools, libraries and the Meadow Garden Landscaping Fund were sent from 13 chapters; 516 visits were made to sick and shut-in members, 256 cards sent to same, and all sent cards or flowers to families of members lost by death; 14 Certificates of Honor were presented this year.

As State Chaplain I attended the three Workshops, Fall and Spring Board of Management meetings and State Conference, at each of which I gave the devotional parts of the program, visited two chapters as guest speaker, and represented the State Regent at the dinner meeting of the Sons of the American Revolution. At State Conference it was my honor to conduct the Memorial Service for 107 beloved Georgia Daughters. The service was held in the Mulberry United Methodist Church in Macon. Notes of sympathy were written on behalf of the Georgia State Society when occasion arose. I am grateful to the Chapter Chaplains and Regents for their cooperation, and to those who took part in the service for their untiring assistance.

STATE RECORDING SECRETARY

Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.

As State Recording Secretary, it has been my pleasure to attend the three Workshops, the Fall and Spring Board of Management meetings, and the State Conference, recording the minutes of each session. Checks totaling \$42.50 have been sent to the State Treasurer. This amount represents the sum collected for the sale of extra copies of the State Proceedings.

My special thanks go to the State Officers, State Chairmen, and Chapter Regents for their cooperation in sending in their reports promptly for the State Proceedings. It has been a privilege to serve the Georgia State Society under the capable leadership of our State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper.

STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Mrs. Walter Bowers Evans

It has been my pleasure during the past year to work with the State Regent, State Officers and Chairman, and the Chapter Regents.

Your State Corresponding Secretary has attended the Fall Board of Management meeting, one of the three District meetings, three chapter meetings, two Executive Board meetings, and three Pre-Conference Planning meetings.

Your State Regent has mailed to you eight monthly news letters and four letters to State Officers and State Chairmen, 267 invitations to State Conference, 95 Credential Blanks for Conference and 185 letters in regard to State Chairmanship. These I have prepared for mailing. In addition, I have written for the State Regent 52 letters and have sent two telegrams.

STATE TREASURER
Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

FINANCIAL REPORT
JUNE 1, 1970 THROUGH MAY 31, 1971

TABOR AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants
Tabor Building
Decatur, Georgia 30031

Daughters of The American Revolution
Georgia Society
Atlanta, Georgia

We have examined the statement of cash on deposit and allocation of funds of The Daughters of The American Revolution, Georgia Society as of May 31, 1971, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We submit you herewith the following:

- EXHIBIT "A" —Statement of Cash on Deposit and Allocation of Funds for the Year Ended May 31, 1971.
- EXHIBIT "B" —Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ended May 31, 1971.
- EXHIBIT "C" —Schedule of Disbursements—State Dues for the Year Ended May 31, 1971.
- SCHEDULE "1"—Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements—State Funds for the Year Ended May 31, 1971.
- SCHEDULE "2"—Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements from National Funds.
- SCHEDULE "3"—Schedule of Receipts from Chapters for the Year Ended May 31, 1971.

Tabor and Company
Certified Public Accountants
By Tom C. Tabor

Decatur, Georgia
July 1, 1971

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**STATEMENT OF CASH ON DEPOSIT AND ALLOCATION OF FUNDS
AS OF MAY 31, 1971**

CASH ON DEPOSIT

CASH IN BANK—GENERAL ACCOUNT:

Unallocated		\$ 3,641.69
Allocated to Funds:		
Lucy Cook Peel Fund	\$ 34.90	
McCall Genealogical Fund	93.42	
Meadow Garden—Maintenance	1,096.43	
Meadow Garden—Landscaping	80.48	
Meadow Garden—Restoration	3,159.17	
Meadow Garden—Patrons	1,008.00	
State Library Fund	535.00	
Book Plates	21.57	
National Fund	32.00	
Total Allocated		6,060.97

Total Cash in Bank—General Account

9,702.66

CASH IN BANK—SAVINGS:

Lucy Cook Peel Fund	\$5,125.05	
McCall Genealogical Fund	1,519.84	
General Fund	4,118.31	
Proposed Georgia Room	2,965.72	
Meadow Garden Landscaping Fund	1,159.09	14,888.01

TOTAL CASH ON DEPOSIT

\$24,590.67

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

Lucy Cook Peel Fund	\$ 5,159.95
McCall Genealogical Fund	1,613.26
Meadow Garden:	
Maintenance	\$1,096.43
Landscaping	1,239.57
Restoration	3,159.17
Patrons	1,008.00
	6,503.17
State Library Fund	535.00
Georgia Room Museum Fund	2,965.72
Book Plates	21.57
National Funds	32.00

TOTAL ALLOCATED FUNDS

\$16,830.67

State Dues Account	\$3,641.69
Unallocated Savings	4,118.31

Total Unallocated Funds

7,760.00

TOTAL ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

\$24,590.67

EXHIBIT "B"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — NATIONAL FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1971

RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS:			
State Dues	.....	\$ 6,736.00	
National Society Funds	.....	13,904.98	
Georgia Society Funds	.....	5,335.95	
			<u>\$25,976.93</u>
OTHER RECEIPTS:			
Conference Registration	.....	\$ 543.00	
Sale of Book Plates	.....	5.52	
Children of the American Revolution Society	.....	265.00	
American Merchant Marine Library	.....	108.50	
Refunds from Treasurer General	.....	152.50	
Veteran-Patients	.....	5.00	
Proceeding — Expense	.....	95.28	
Proceeding — Sales	.....	43.50	
Sale of Good Citizens Pins	.....	150.00	
Sale of Jewelry	.....	134.35	
Sale of Handbooks and "In Washington"	.....	31.25	
Sale of Banquet Tickets	.....	100.00	
			<u>1,633.90</u>
			<u>\$27,610.83</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:			
From State Dues and Conference Registration (Exhibit "C")	.....	\$ 4,190.51	
National Society Funds	.....	15,724.98	
Georgia Society Funds	.....	3,657.77	
Transfer to Savings Account	.....	764.73	
Children of the American Revolution Society	.....	270.00	
American Merchant Marine Library	.....	108.50	
Veterans Hospital	.....	5.00	
			<u>24,721.49</u>
RECEIPTS IN EXCESS OF DISBURSEMENTS	.....	2,889.34	
BALANCE — JUNE 1, 1970	.....	6,813.32	
			<u>9,702.66</u>
BALANCE — MAY 31, 1971	.....		<u>\$ 9,702.66</u>

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS — STATE DUES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1970**

DISBURSEMENTS FROM STATE DUES

Corporate Annual Registration	\$ 5.00	
Insurance and Bonds		32.00
Good Citizens—Pins	\$187.50	
—Awards	20.00	
—Bond	75.00	
		282.50
Handbooks and "In Washington"		31.25
Office Expense—Postage, Printing, Supplies and Telephone		259.02
Honorary State Regent Pin		59.35
State Regent's Travel		1,000.00
Magazine Advertising		25.00
Hospitality Fund		100.00
Proceedings—Printing and Expense		1,365.05
Grave Marker		5.95
Publicity Awards		10.00
Banquet Tickets		100.00
Jewelry		289.70
Junior Membership Pins		30.35
DISBURSEMENTS FOR CONFERENCE:		
Printing	\$290.35	
Flowers	156.86	
Guest Accommodations and Gifts	148.13	
		595.34
TOTAL		<u>\$4,190.51</u>

SCHEDULE "1"

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE FUNDS
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1971

LUCY COOK PEEL

Balance—June 1, 1970		\$4,757.68
CASH RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned	\$191.02	
From Chapters	108.25	
Per Capita Distribution of Dues	128.00	427.27
		<u>5,184.95</u>
Less: Disbursements		25.00
Balance — May 31, 1971		<u>\$5,159.95</u>

McCALL GENEALOGICAL

Balance — June 1, 1970		\$1,638.92
CASH RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned	\$ 56.04	
From Chapters	9.00	
Per Capita Distribution of Dues	128.00	193.04
		<u>1,831.96</u>
Less: Disbursements		218.70
Balance — May 31, 1971		<u>\$1,613.26</u>

MEADOW GARDEN — MAINTENANCE

Balance — June 1, 1970		\$1,594.30
CASH RECEIPTS:		
From Chapters	\$329.20	
Per Capita Distribution of Dues	512.00	841.20
		<u>2,435.50</u>
Less: Disbursements		1,339.07
Balance — May 31, 1971		<u>\$1,096.43</u>

MEADOW GARDEN — LANDSCAPING

Balance — June 1, 1970		\$1,122.84
Interest Earned	\$ 45.23	
From Chapters	71.50	116.73
		<u>1,239.57</u>
Balance — May 31, 1971		<u>\$1,239.57</u>

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE FUNDS
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1971

MEADOW GARDEN-PATRONS

Balance — June 1, 1970	\$ —0—
CASH RECEIPTS:	
From Chapters	1,058.00
Less: Disbursements	50.00
Balance — May 31, 1971	<u>\$1,008.00</u>

MEADOW GARDEN — RESTORATION

Balance — June 1, 1970	\$1,941.67
CASH RECEIPTS:	
From Chapters	\$2,194.25
Others	973.25
	<u>3,167.50</u>
	5,109.17
Less: Disbursements	1,950.00
	<u>\$3,159.17</u>

STATE LIBRARY

Balance — June 1, 1970	\$ 350.00
CASH RECEIPTS:	
From Chapters	260.00
	<u>610.00</u>
Less: Disbursements	75.00
Balance — May 31, 1971	<u>\$ 535.00</u>

GEORGIA ROOM MUSEUM

Balance — June 1, 1970	\$2,529.30
CASH RECEIPTS:	
From Chapters	\$ 332.50
Interest Earned	103.92
	<u>436.42</u>
Balance — May 31, 1971	<u>\$2,965.72</u>

LIBRARY — AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE

Balance — June 1, 1970	\$ —0—
CASH RECEIPTS:	
From Chapters	108.50
	<u>108.50</u>
Less: Disbursements	108.50
Balance — May 31, 1970	<u>\$ —0—</u>

SCHEDULE "1"

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1971**

CHILDREN OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Balance — June 1, 1970	\$ 5.00
CASH RECEIPTS:	
From Chapters	265.00
	<u>270.00</u>
Less: Disbursements	270.00
Balance — May 31, 1971	<u>\$</u>
BOOK PLATES	
Balance — June 1, 1970	\$ 16.05
CASH RECEIPTS:	
Sale of Book Plates	5.52
	<u>21.57</u>
Less: Disbursements	—
Balance — May 31, 1971	<u>\$ 21.57</u>

SCHEDULE "2"

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
NATIONAL FUND
JUNE 1, 1970 TO MAY 31, 1971**

	Bal- ance 6-1-70	Receipts	Per Capita	Disburse- ments	Bal- ance 5-31-71
Kate Duncan Smith—General	\$ 0—	\$ 159.00	\$ 0—	\$ 159.00	\$ 0—
Kate Duncan Smith—Scholarship	0—	752.55	0—	752.55	0—
Kate Duncan Smith— Kate Duncan Smith— Martha A. Cooper—Classroom	0—	3,393.49	448.00	3,821.49	20.00
Regents Project	0—	0—	700.00	700.00	0—
Tamassee—General	0—	591.50	0—	591.50	0—
Tamassee—Martha A. Cooper— Lights	0—	\$ 1,608.58	448.00	2,051.58	5.00
Tamassee—Scholarship	0—	1,143.00	0—	1,143.00	0—
Berry Schools—General	0—	61.00	0—	61.00	0—
Scholarship	0—	756.86	256.00	1,012.86	0—
Crossnore Schools	0—	365.00	0—	365.50	0—
Hillside Schools	0—	160.50	0—	160.50	0—
Hindman Settlement	0—	340.00	0—	340.00	0—
Northland College	0—	71.00	0—	71.00	0—
American Indians—General	0—	230.75	0—	230.75	0—
Bacone College—General	0—	18.00	0—	18.00	0—
Scholarships	0—	575.00	0—	575.00	0—
St. Mary's School—General	0—	20.00	0—	20.00	0—
Scholarships	0—	503.00	0—	503.00	0—
DAR Museum—General	0—	103.50	0—	103.50	0—
Friends of	0—	192.00	0—	192.00	0—
Air Conditioning	0—	203.00	0—	203.00	0—
Investment Trust Fund	0—	208.50	0—	208.50	0—
Helen Pouch Fund	0—	667.75	0—	660.75	7.00
Occupational Therapy	0—	45.00	0—	45.00	0—
Constitution Hall Air Conditioning	0—	256.50	0—	256.50	0—
Registrar General Microfilm	0—	233.00	0—	233.00	0—
Americana Room	0—	200.50	0—	200.50	0—
American History Scholarships	0—	245.50	0—	245.50	0—
National J.A.C. Contest	0—	167.50	0—	167.50	0—
Library	0—	149.50	0—	149.50	0—
Conservation	0—	89.50	0—	89.50	0—
National Defense	0—	393.50	0—	393.50	0—
Totals	<u>\$ 0—</u>	<u>\$13,904.98</u>	<u>\$1,852.00</u>	<u>\$15,724.98</u>	<u>\$32.00</u>

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1971

Name and Location Georgia Chapters	Dues Paid	Regis- tration	National Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
Abraham Baldwin—Carrollton	\$ 51.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 372.00	\$ 88.00	\$ 513.00
Adam Brinson—Twin City	57.00	4.00	25.75	33.00	119.75
Altamaha—Jesup	44.00	2.00	60.00	22.00	128.00
Andrew Houser—Marietta	38.00	2.00	178.00	40.00	258.00
Archibald Bulloch—Statesboro	29.00	2.00	41.00	22.00	94.00
Atlanta—Atlanta	323.00	8.00	544.00	122.00	997.00
Augusta—Augusta	134.00	4.00	84.00	50.00	272.00
Bainbridge—Bainbridge	46.00	2.00	53.00	6.00	107.00
Barnard Trail—Sylvester	36.00	2.00	21.00	9.00	68.00
Baron DeKalb—Decatur	210.00	6.00	810.95	208.00	1,234.95
Benjamin Hawkins—Cuthbert	48.00	2.00	58.00	26.00	134.00
Birdsville—Millen	23.00	4.00	22.00	25.00	74.00
Bonaventure—Savannah	55.00	4.00	184.60	33.50	277.10
Brier Creek—Sylvania	43.00	2.00	73.00	34.50	152.50
Brunswick—Brunswick	89.00	4.00	124.00	75.00	292.00
Burkhalter—Warrenton	31.00	2.00	20.00	—0—	53.00
Button Gwinnett—Columbus	105.00	4.00	149.65	110.00	368.65
Capt. John Wilson—Thomson	43.00	2.00	53.00	27.00	125.00
Capt. Thomas Cobb—College Park	63.00	4.00	210.65	76.50	354.15
Cherokee—Atlanta	221.00	6.00	869.50	169.50	1,266.00
Col. John McIntosh—Conyers	16.00	2.00	41.00	10.00	69.00
Col. Wm. Candler—Gainesville	78.00	4.00	120.00	52.00	252.00
Col. Wm. Few—Eastman	63.00	4.00	92.00	39.50	198.50
Commodore Richard Dale—Albany	61.00	4.00	128.75	44.50	238.25
Council of Safety—Americus	119.00	4.00	17.00	2.00	142.00
Dorothy Walton—Dawson	59.00	4.00	31.00	35.50	129.50
Earl of Camden—Camden County	39.00	2.00	108.90	25.00	174.90
Edmund Burke—Waynesboro	37.00	2.00	10.00	19.50	68.50
Elijah Clarke—Athens	117.00	4.00	235.00	74.50	430.50
Etowah—Cartersville	57.00	4.00	50.00	35.00	146.00
Fielding Lewis—Marietta	78.00	2.00	189.00	22.80	291.80
Fort Early—Cordele	57.00	4.00	225.10	86.50	372.60
Fort Frederica—St. Simons Island	110.00	4.00	191.60	60.00	365.60
Fort Peachtree—Atlanta	62.00	4.00	393.00	38.00	497.00
Gen. Daniel Stewart—Perry	59.00	4.00	551.51	50.00	664.51
Gen. David Blackshear—Rochelle	44.00	2.00	19.00	29.00	94.00
Gen. James Jackson—Valdosta	95.00	4.00	91.00	53.50	243.50
Gen. James Jackson—Valdosta	84.00	4.00	111.00	80.00	279.00
George Walton—Columbus	62.00	4.00	102.00	34.00	202.00
Gov. David Emanuel—Swainsboro	28.00	2.00	36.00	18.00	80.00
Gov. George W. Towns—Talbotton	37.00	6.00	10.00	23.00	76.00
Gov. Jared Irwin—Sandersville	58.00	4.00	38.00	36.00	136.00
Gov. Trentlen—Fort Valley	24.00	2.00	48.00	16.00	90.00
Hancock—Sparta	35.00	2.00	10.00	—0—	47.00
Hannah Clarke—Quitman	74.00	4.00	209.00	103.00	390.00
Hawkinsville—Hawkinsville	32.00	2.00	43.00	11.00	88.00
Hawthorne Trail—Camilla	38.00	2.00	32.00	24.80	96.80
Henry Walton—Madison	18.00	2.00	—0—	—0—	20.00
James Pittman—Commerce					

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1971

Name and Location Georgia Chapters	Dues Paid	Regis- tration	National Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
John Ball—Irwinton	18.00	2.00	26.00	19.00	65.00
John Benning—Moultrie	79.00	4.00	30.00	49.50	162.50
John Benson—Hartwell	66.00	4.00	122.00	73.00	265.00
John Clarke—Social Circle	44.00	2.00	58.00	26.00	130.00
John Floyd—Homerville	255.00	6.00	52.00	34.00	347.00
John Franklin Wren—Wrens	86.00	4.00	196.00	54.00	340.00
John Houstoun—Thomaston	86.00	4.00	1,449.60	270.00	1,809.60
John Laurens—Dublin	19.00	2.00	10.00	—0—	31.00
Joseph Habersham—Atlanta	361.00	8.00	1,652.50	224.00	2,245.50
Knox-Conway—Ashburn	24.00	2.00	17.00	4.00	47.00
Lachlan McIntosh—Savannah	72.00	4.00	27.00	10.00	113.00
LaGrange—LaGrange	66.00	4.00	101.00	50.00	221.00
Lamar LaFayette—Barnesville	33.00	2.00	8.00	7.00	50.00
Lyman Hall—Waycross	120.00	4.00	137.00	89.50	350.50
Major Gen. John Twiggs— Jeffersonville	37.00	2.00	75.50	65.00	179.50
Mary Hammond Washington— Macon	214.00	6.00	52.00	117.00	389.00
Matthew Talbot—Monroe	21.00	2.00	16.00	3.00	42.00
Metter—Metter	43.00	2.00	11.00	26.50	82.50
Nancy Hart—Milledgeville	86.00	4.00	108.00	48.00	246.00
Nathaniel Abney—Fitzgerald	30.00	2.00	26.00	7.00	65.00
Nathaniel Maen—Macon	112.00	4.00	57.50	72.00	245.50
Noble Wimberly Jones—Shellman	24.00	2.00	54.00	20.00	100.00
Ocmulgee—Warner Robins	17.00	2.00	19.00	12.50	50.50
Oconee—McRae	36.00	2.00	59.00	27.80	124.60
Oglethorpe—Columbus	64.00	4.00	172.20	58.00	298.20
Oliver Morton—Gray	45.00	2.00	46.00	22.50	115.50
Oothcaloga—Adairsville	16.00	2.00	20.20	25.00	63.20
Peter Early—Blakely	73.00	4.00	131.00	45.00	253.00
Pulaski—Griffin	74.00	4.00	56.00	25.00	159.00
Roanoke—Richland	40.00	2.00	15.00	22.00	79.00
St. Andrews Parish—Darien	39.00	4.00	107.00	38.00	188.00
Savannah—Savannah	227.00	6.00	525.00	400.00	1,158.00
Sergeant Newton—Covington	50.00	2.00	80.00	16.00	148.00
Stephen Heard—Elberton	74.00	4.00	74.00	37.00	189.00
Stone Castle—Dawson	46.00	4.00	7.00	24.50	81.50
Sunbury—Winder	33.00	2.00	10.00	—0—	45.00
Tallassee—Tifton	21.00	4.00	30.00	5.00	60.00
Thomasville—Thomasville	80.00	4.00	60.12	52.00	196.12
Thronateeska—Albany	82.00	4.00	90.00	50.00	226.00
Toccoa—Toccoa	57.00	4.00	111.50	29.50	202.00
Tomochichi—Clarksville	57.00	4.00	177.00	89.50	327.50
Vidalia—Vidalia	104.00	4.00	161.80	131.50	401.30
Whitehall Inn—Atlanta	36.00	4.00	19.00	20.00	79.00
William McIntosh—Jackson	58.00	4.00	71.00	20.00	153.00
William Marsh—LaFayette	49.00	2.00	95.00	37.00	183.00
William Witeher—Cedartown	40.00	2.00	15.00	15.00	72.00
Xavier—Rome	96.00	4.00	272.00	67.00	439.00
Totals	\$6,736.00	\$320.00	\$13,796.88	\$4,736.20	\$25,589.08

STATE REGISTRAR
Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar

Letters of instruction were sent to each chapter in the early Fall. Due to the splendid cooperation of the chapters much needed information has been sent in to bring the State Register up-to-date. Many chapters, however, have failed to send index cards on members for our card files. All newly accepted members through February 1, 1971, have been entered in the Register and all changes in membership have been duly recorded.

Contact with the chapters has been very pleasant, and their cooperation most gratifying.

STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY
Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson

It is a great pleasure to be able to report that Kettle Creek Chapter, in Washington, has had an Organizing Chapter Regent approved by the National Board of Management, January, 1971. The name is Mrs. Charles Wickersham. In other areas of the state efforts are being made to secure 12 members for other chapters. I appreciate the help given by Georgia Daughters in this important work of strengthening and expanding the Georgia State Society.

STATE HISTORIAN
Mrs. Henry W. Lively

Sixty chapters reported, some made cash donations to the Americana Fund; three documents given to the Repository of Americana. Increased interest shown in Historical programs—109 given by adults, 34 by school children. Twenty-two famous men, six famous women and 64 events were featured on these programs. Publicity good through press, also 510 radio and 47 TV programs covering some facet of DAR and History. Adults made 71 Historical tours, school children made 40. There were 40 graves of DAR members marked with official Insignia; one soldier's grave marked by chapter; eight located but unmarked; 46 reported marked in previous years; nine Historic restorations were begun and three completed; six Historic markers placed; and 60 chapters reported awards of medals, certificates and other recognition given for excellent in American History. Chapters participated in pageants, parades, and social functions celebrating Historic events. The grave of Georgia's first State Regent, Mrs. Valeria Whitehead Salas who served from 1891 to 1892 was marked.

It has been a privilege and a pleasure serving as your State Historian.

STATE LIBRARIAN
Mrs. Carl F. Wagner

Fifty-two chapters reported a total of \$2,484.18 spent on National, State, and local library work. No value was placed on the contributed material and the many hours of time given to local work, so the monetary report is not a true indication of the interest of Georgia Daughters in library work. The greatest interest was in developing local libraries for reference and genealogical research.

Fourteen books, three manuscripts, seven pamphlets, 255 pages of records and 65 subscriptions of historical or genealogical

magazines sent to the NSDAR Library. The following have been acknowledged by the Librarian General: "Descendants of James Epps, 1783-1869, Sussex Co., Va., and wife, Jane Larkin Evans, 1795-1867, Morgan Co., Ga.," Bertha W. Porter, 1968 (pamphlet) through Sergeant Newton Chapter; "Georgia State Society of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists," 1966-1968, from Mrs. Patience R. Peterson in honor of Sunbury Chapter; "The Southern Indian Trade," Bessie Lewis (pamphlet) from Vidalia Chapter; "Newton Co., Georgia, Cemetery Records," Sara A. and Mary Jane Dixon, Vol. 1,—1968, from Mrs. Sara A. Dixon in honor of Mrs. E. L. Stephenson, Regent, through Sergeant Newton Chapter; "The Narraguagus Valley, Maine—Some Account of Its Early Settlement and Settlers," J. A. Milliken, 1810 (manuscripts), from Hazel W. Battles through Bainbridge Chapter; "Roberts-Wathen and Allied Families," Leta B. Kirby, 1970, from Leta B. Kirby, the compiler, through Atlanta Chapter; "Heckert-Keister-Dyer, Pioneer Families of West Virginia," 1970, "Colonial Ancestors of Edward Jackson, Revolutionary War Soldier," 1967, "Sutler-Hughes-Jackson, Pioneer Families of West Virginia," 1968, all by and from Mrs. Gladys S. Hoffmann the compiler, through Joseph Habersham Chapter; "Jackson C., Georgia Tombstone," Genealogical Enterprises, 1969, "Bone Connections," Dorothy Herring and Jeannette H. Stucki, from Savannah Chapter in memory of Gladys Woods Stanley; and "John Skelton of Georgia," by John W. Skelton, 1970, from the Georgia State Society. The last three were requested from the Georgia State Society by the Librarian General; \$149.50 given to the Rebinding Fund and \$231.00 to the Microfilm Fund. Total amount spent on NSDAR Library work was \$772.30.

Eight books and 270 pages of records have been sent to the Georgia State Society Collection at the Georgia Department of Archives and History; \$22.00 was added toward the fund for the purchase of volumes of "The New England Genealogical and Biographical Register" and "The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," which makes a balance this year of \$132.00 to be spent when the volumes are available; \$215.00 given to the State Library Fund, with a total of \$308.00 spent on State work; \$5.00 and 108 paperback novels given to the American Merchant Marine Library.

Chapters presented the following to local libraries: 137 books, four booklets, maps, seven reels microfilm, three binders, 22 subscriptions of historical or genealogical magazines, two shelves of DAR and C.A.R. magazines, restoration of portrait, memorabilia, 92 pages of reference material; \$1,403.88 reported for local library work.

One chapter conducted a workshop, open to the public, to assist in research; several were indexing material, one worked to salvage library books damaged by fire and water; one had a bus trip to the Georgia Archives, including a tour of the building and a documentary film.

It has been a pleasure to serve under you, Madam Regent, and my thanks go to the chapters who have made this report possible.

STATE CURATOR Miss Ethel Montgomery

As State Curator, I have in my possession the following items: one large electric DAR insignia, including the bulbs, one silk United States flag, one silk State of Georgia flag, one silk DAR flag, four aluminum flag poles (each in two parts) contained

in a blue cloth bag, one brass eagle finial, one brass spear-shaped finial, three aluminum spear-shaped finials, three gold cords, two round brass flag standards, two iron tripod flag standards, one time clock and bell, one blue suit case (containing the flags, cords and finials), one large white pottery urn, 252 Georgia State Delegation badges, 42 Georgia State Conference special guest badges, 23 small and seven large Page ribbons and a full box of name labels. Permanent seat labels for the State Conference platform seating have been added to the Conference properties.

In August, duplicate letters of instruction regarding the DAR Museum were sent to all 95 chapters and later a DAR Museum pictorial folder in color was sent with a personal note to each chapter. This Curator has been the speaker at four chapters, the subject being the DAR Museum. All District meetings, the Fall Board of Management meeting, and a pre-Conference Planning meeting have been attended.

It has been an honor and privilege to serve the Georgia State Society this year.

Committee Reports

National Committees

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox

Even though only 35 chapters reported their work for this committee, I know every chapter has been very conscious of our American Heritage this year. Crafts, both old and new, have captured the interest of many of our members as programs on a variety of old work was given as well as many chapters reported making Christmas decorations, bonnets, needlework and other decorative items. American music was reported used by every chapter with several special programs given on specific American musicians and medleys of American music through the years. Art was also featured by several chapters with an art show being held of the works of a Georgia painter, sculpture studio toured and museums visited. American literature and drama were used in conjunction with many of these other fields. I have mentioned just a few of the areas of interest reported in the hope that these will inspire every chapter to delve into this fertile area next year. Several chapters reported that this has been so interesting to their members and the public and that this has stimulated such good publicity that new members have been attracted and added to their chapters.

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Jr.

February, 1971, was proclaimed American History Month by the Governor of the State of Georgia, Jimmy Carter, and 63 letters were written to Congressmen in behalf of legislation designed to permanently designate February as American History Month. Committee letters were sent to all Chapter Regents or Chapter Chairman in September. Fifty-seven chapters reported their work, many showing American History activities throughout the year.

The essay contest, "The Constitution of the United States of America and Its Signers" was sponsored in 162 schools with 2,552 contestants; 94 schools participated for the first time. Awards presented for the essay contest included 87 bronze and 33 sterling silver medals, 109 Certificates of Award, 567 Certificates of Appreciation, nine books on American History, five pictures, nine cash awards and three American flags also given. Other school participation included 42 assembly programs, 12 school paper articles, 125 class discussions and 43 sets of spot announcements; 76 students in one school learned the Preamble to the Constitution. Fifty-four chapters had programs on American History Month and four scripts were sent to the National Chairman; 54 American History Month displays were put in libraries, schools, and stores; 716 stickers and 97 posters also used; 75 medals and 17 certificates and 21 cash awards given for excellence in American History. There were 115 newspaper and magazine articles and 76 pictures with more than 1,226 inches of publicity; 446 sets of spot announcements used on radio, 50 sets on television and 25 members appeared on radio with a total of 1,565 minutes and four members were on television with 262 minutes.

AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. Jack Kelt

The State Chairman would like to thank the chapters for making it possible for the Georgia State Society to make this report. Also the State Chairman would like to express her appreciation to the National Vice Chairman, Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, for her assistance.

The State Chairman had the pleasure of speaking to several chapters. She also attended three District meetings and the State Board of Management meeting.

Forty-nine chapters submitted reports, with 28 reporting Indian programs; three chapters had programs on TV on "The American Indian"; 480 pounds of clothing, including new and used, valued at \$850.00 was sent to St. Mary's School, and 220 pounds of new and used clothing sent to Bacone College, valued at \$425.00.

Many chapters had outstanding speakers on "Indian History" during the year. Newspapers and televisions were very generous in their publicity concerning the American Indian. A sequoia tree was planted in honor of the Great Sequoyah. Indian literature distributed in three Junior High Schools with the presentation of Indian music, Indian art and displays of Indian artifacts. Jewelry and books sent to St. Mary's and Bacone College

Georgia State Society donated to the following Indians Schools and to the General Indian Fund: St. Mary's, \$281.00; Bacone College, \$250.00; General Indian Fund, \$146.75; and Columbus College for an Indian scholarship, \$25.00.

AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

Mrs. Marion F. Martin, Jr.

Sixty-three chapters reported; 61 repeated the American's Creed at every meeting; 49 devoted one meeting to Americanism program; 18 gave Americanism talks to other organizations; 23 presented Americanism programs on radio and TV; 41 placed patriotic literature in schools and libraries; 17 participated in special projects promoting American's Creed; 962 DAR Manuals for Citizenship given for use in Americanization classes, and 50 were given to High Schools and Libraries; 1,037 American flags, 432 welcome cards, and 1,458 patriotic leaflets and pamphlets given to New Citizens; four chapters sponsored receptions and teas for same; 25 members worked with Americanization classes and 10 chapters attended Naturalization Courts. Chapters reported 2,040 hours of working on committees to reduce illiteracy, social problems of poverty and disease; 14 chapters sponsored Americanism essay and poster contests in schools; five chapters arranged for young people to attend Naturalization Courts, and four reported promoting constructive projects among young people. There were 2,413 inches of newspaper publicity and 83 hours and 32 minutes of Radio and TV time; \$137.65 was spent on the work of the committee. Cherokee Chapter sponsored a Non-Partisan Political Rally attended by other chapters. Baron DeKalb Chapter had a program on Americanism with the speaker, Mrs. George Friedlander the 1969 recipient of the Americanism award as speaker. Joseph Habersham Chapter awarded Americanism medals to two worthy recipients: (1) John Elias Skandalokis, M.D., Ph.D., FACS, doctor of medicine and surgery, professor of Anatomy, and Director of Medical and Surgical Education at Piedmont Hospital. (2) Mr. B. H. Oortman, Horticulturist, City of Atlanta, recipient of the Horticulturist award of the Men's Garden Clubs of America.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward
Senior State President

Our year had a rollicking start as I traveled on a chartered bus to Jackson, Mississippi, to attend the Southeastern Regional meeting, July 24-25, 1970. Georgia had 26 members and seniors present.

The State Board of Management meeting and Workshop was held in Perry, August 9-10 with 65 members and seniors participating. The Commodore Perry Society and General Daniel Stewart DAR Chapter graciously served as hosts.

I met on September 4 with members of the C.A.R. State Board to witness Governor Lester Maddox signing the Proclamation declaring October 12-19, 1971, "Patriotic Education Week." We then toured the Capitol. This tour emphasized the themes of the year "Government is People" and "Take Pride in America." The purpose has been to develop among C.A.R. members, senior leaders, and friends a more complete understanding of our democratic form of government and to help build responsible young American citizens who can contribute toward bringing America together as a nation.

The Georgia State Society has gained 98 new members. The membership as of March, 1970, was 430. Ten have transferred to DAR, six to S.A.R., 14 resigned, three dropped, two transferred to other states, and two transferred to at-large. Unofficially we have 491 members. We have prospects of two new societies in Georgia this year which I hope will bring our membership to more than 500.

The Meadow Garden Society and the Augusta DAR entertained the 32nd State Conference royally, February 19-21, 1971; 173 members, seniors, and guests attended.

Mr. Gerald G. Fling of Savannah has chartered a bus to carry C.A.R. members and seniors to the National Convention in Washington, April 22, 1971, spending two nights in Williamsburg, Virginia, on the return trip.

The CARgoes, our state news sheet, has had four issues this year and has been a great help in communication and information. A special thanks to Blake Smyth and Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, our editor and advisor, for a job well done.

I want to express my thanks to Laura Reid for being a dedicated and intelligent State President. It has been a real joy to work with her and to serve as Senior State President of the Georgia State Society.

CONSERVATION

Mrs. Reuben Garland

In a time of crisis in pollution and destruction of our natural resources, the whole country has pushed the panic button. The DAR completed 63 years of conservation work since the creation of this committee. Georgia Daughters this year have taken part in the beautification projects in parks and roadsides in eight counties and in Savannah, assisting in restoration of Colonial Park. Over 20,000 trees were reported planted, and one chapter pushed a project for all the residents to plant 535,600 trees while planting 430 trees and 500 shrubs themselves. Thousands of shrubs and bulbs were reported planted in parks, churches, school grounds, roadsides and a chapter house garden. All chapters reporting told of feeding hundreds of pounds of bird seeds and another planted

acres of bird seed and cover. Most chapters reported programs devoted to conservency and heard the men responsible for the saving of air, water and soil from pollution speak.

Two private conservation areas—one of 250 acres along the Chattahoochee with 25 miles of paths through virgin timber and wild plants is used for school groups, scouts and for nature study hikes. Another in the North Georgia mountains is kept in its natural state and used by conservency members and children's groups and C.A.R. as a study place of ecology. Many chapters contributed to the Rose Garden. Others had many original projects—everything from a drive to stop the use of colored tissue to the great pride with which one chapter told of their 10 large compost piles. Georgia Daughters are at work now, but we realize that when all the studies are in and experts have reported to us the next year's program will be much enlarged to support sound resource management policies which offer a real solution to this problem. Conservation must be a way of life—in this war just as in the First and Second World Wars we will stand ready to have a large part. It is a war we will win. We must win!

CONSTITUTION WEEK

Miss Annette Alexander

Questionnaires and letters were sent to Chapter Regents and Chapter Chairmen. The name of the Chapter Chairman for Constitution Week had not been sent to me by all of the chapters, but I had the name and address of each Regent and sent letters to them asking that they be given to the proper person.

The Governor of Georgia and 52 Mayors proclaimed Constitution Week. Publicity—2,494 inches, 435 articles, 59 pictures; Radio—2,793 minutes, 4,194 spot announcements, 307 programs; Television—1,395 minutes, 2,472 spot announcements, 125 programs; Displays—25 banks, two billboards, 17 County Fairs, 62 Libraries, 235 Post Offices, 107 schools, 51 stores, miscellaneous 34; Programs—37 chapters, 52 schools, 12 Scouts, 17 Service Clubs, 40 Churches; pieces of patriotic literature distributed—1,470.

I want to thank each Regent, Chapter Chairman and any other person who helped with this work. It was a pleasure to serve under the inspiring leadership of our capable State Regent.

DAR GOOD CITIZENS

Mrs. Allen L. Brewer

Good Citizen pins and certificates were awarded to 190 girls this year by 76 chapters. The District winners with their sponsors were: Miss T. Joye Bryant, LaFayette High School, William Marsh Chapter; Miss Susan Beaty, Dougherty High School, Thronateeska Chapter; Miss Anise Cauley, Wayne County High School, Altamaha Chapter, and Miss Elizabeth Goolsby, Jones County Academy, Oliver Morton Chapter. Each winner received a \$5.00 award from the Georgia State Society.

Miss T. Joye Bryant was chosen the State Good Citizen. A senior at LaFayette High School, she was sponsored by the William Marsh Chapter, Mrs. Eugene Weatherly, Regent. The State DAR Good Citizens pin and a \$100.00 bond were presented to her on opening night at State Conference in Macon. Miss Bryant's parents

were invited to share this happy occasion with her. She has been entered in the competition for National Good Citizen.

It has been an inspiring experience to serve as State Chairman of the Good Citizens Committee. My deep appreciation is given to the four District Vice Chairmen and to all who have shared in my enthusiasm in helping to facilitate the work of this committee.

DAR MAGAZINE

Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline

The State Chairman attended the Board of Management meeting and State Conference. During the year two notices were sent to Chapter Regents and/or Chapter Chairmen; 83 chapters reported 1,808 subscriptions, an increase over last year, and 74 of these chapters reported 25 per cent or more of their membership subscribing to the magazine.

Madame State Regent, it has been a privilege to serve as State Chairman of the DAR Magazine and the cooperation of all state officers and Chapter Regents and Chairmen is greatly appreciated.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

Mrs. E. J. Smith

Number of chapters qualifying for point #8 on the National Honor Roll was 74. Number of chapters contributing to March, 1971, issue was 60. The amount for this issue was \$3,098.00. The total amount for 1970-71 was \$4,075.00.

DAR MUSEUM

Miss Jessie J. Mize

Forty-six chapters reported to the DAR Museum Chairman on their work and contributions to the Museum in Washington. Sixteen chapters had full programs on the Museum; five used one or more sets of slides; two chapters had the State Curator for the speaker; two chapters distributed literature about the Museum and explained criteria for articles given to the Museum. The State Treasurer received contributions from 81 chapters toward air-conditioning of the Museum Gallery (\$201.00); 31 chapters contributed a total of \$103.50 for the Museum Fund.

DAR SCHOOLS
Mrs. Luther L. Watson

The total cash contributions to DAR Schools this year were \$11,319.78; this was an increase of \$1,065.32. Seventy-seven chapters reported to the State Chairman; 46 chapters earned the Hightower Award; 14 of these chapters exceeded \$2.00 per member. The distribution of DAR Schools monies is as follows:

KATE DUNCAN SMITH

Chapter Contributions:

State Project—Martha Ansley		
Cooper Classroom	\$3,482.49	
Per Capita	448.00	
State Regent's Project	700.00	
	\$4,630.49	
Scholarships, etc.	851.55	
	\$5,482.04	\$5,482.04

TAMASSEE

Chapter Contributions:

State Project—Lights	\$1,593.98	
Per Capita	488.10	
	\$2,082.08	
Scholarships, Linens, etc.	1,739.50	
	\$3,821.58	\$3,821.58

BERRY

Scholarship and Misc.	\$ 818.16	
Per Capita	256.00	
	\$1,074.16	\$1,074.16
Crossnore	370.50	
Hillside	162.50	
Hindman	338.00	
Northland	71.00	

\$11,319.78

The following chapter programs were reported: 59 on Tamasee, 60 on Kate Duncan Smith, 26 on Berry, 29 on Crossnore, 15 on Hillside, 16 on Hindman, and 13 on Northland.

Joseph Habersham Chapter sponsored a bus trip for all Atlanta chapters to Kate Duncan Smith. Baron DeKalb Chapter had a Projects Fair—a spend-the-day program to collect clothing, stamps, stamps, and money for the schools and to create interest by displays. Many coupons were sent to Crossnore and other schools. Books and encyclopedias were given to the schools and three chapters remembered the schools with money gifts at Christmas. Good newspaper and radio coverage was received for interesting chapter activities. Best of all was the visits to the schools by many DAR members.

The delivery of 299 boxes of clothing was reported with an approximate weight of 9,438 pounds and an expense of \$641.53. Many boxes of clothing were personally delivered. Free freight was obtained from Baggett Transportation, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Pilot Freight, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Five Transportation Company, Brunswick, Ga.; Georgia Highway Express, Macon, Ga.; and Over-night Transportation, Macon and Atlanta, Ga.

HIGHTOWER AWARD WINNERS

Forty-six chapters received the Hightower Award:

Abraham Baldwin	George Walton
Altamaha	Governor David Emanuel
Andrew Houser	Hancock
Atlanta	Hawkinsville
Bainbridge	John Benson
Baron DeKalb	John Clarke
Benjamin Hawkins	John Franklin Wren
Bonaventure	*John Houstoun
Brunswick	Joseph Habersham
Button Gwinnett	Major General John Twiggs
Captain Thomas Cobb	Nancy Hart
Cherokee	Oconee
Colonel John McIntosh	Oglethorpe
Colonel William Candler	Peter Early
Colonel William Few	Savannah
Commodore Richard Dale	St. Andrews Parish
Earl of Camden	Sergeant Newton
Elijah Clarke	Stephen Heard
Fielding Lewis	Toccoa
Fort Early	Tomochichi
Fort Frederica	Vidalia
Fort Peachtree	William Marsh
*General Daniel Stewart	Xavier

*The two chapters making the most outstanding contribution on per capita basis were: General Daniel Stewart and John Houstoun chapters.

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN PATIENTS

Mrs. J. Ralph Hampton

This committee is now three years old and great strides have been made by the chapters in this work. Fifty-one chapters submitted reports. I found interesting comments written on many reports. One chapter placed special emphasis on Mothers Day in May with a buffet supper for about 450 servicemen at USO, serving home-baked hams and 800 cup cakes, using table linens and silver from their homes. One chapter Chairman is a member of a Concert Sacred Music Choir and presented a music concert at a Veterans Hospital; 42 gaily wrapped Christmas gifts were sent to military men who could not go home for Christmas.

One enthusiastic VAVS worker served 202 hours in the dental clinic of a VA Hospital. She stated, "When and if a DAR service uniform is chosen she hopes to wear one in the hospital."

One chapter purchased and presented an electric guitar to the Veterans Hospital in Decatur. The members were delighted when three enthusiastic veterans who would be using the instrument demonstrated their skill at playing "Wildwood Flowers" and other favorites. One chapter donated and decorated a live Christmas Tree for a veterans hospital. A veteran's family who had lost their home in a fire was the recipient of many useful gifts from another chapter.

The total accomplishments of the Veteran Patients Committees are: Gift donations to veteran hospitals, military or naval, private hospitals, convalescent or nursing homes or private homes, value,

\$235.00; gifts to patients, value, \$105.00; canteen books, value, \$205.00; parties given for veterans, 65; number of hours given to veterans, 285; number of talks made by member to veterans, six; interviews or radio talks, 18; number of news stories published, eight; number of pictures in papers, six; and 25 oz. of stamps for the wounded were mailed.

At the Continental Congress in April a breakfast for this committee is scheduled for Tuesday, April 20, 1971, at 7:15 a.m., at the Army-Navy Club in Washington, D. C.

My sincere appreciation to all Georgia chapters for their splendid reports. I especially wish to thank my Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Hoyt P. Oliver, 127 Atlanta St., S.E., Marietta; Mrs. John Cartledge, 4423 Smokey Mountain Trail, Columbus; and Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, Waynesboro.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

Mrs. Marie G. Crockett

Thirty-one chapters sent in a report. Twenty chapters contributed \$192.00 to the Friends of the Museum.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. J. D. McIntyre

Forty-eight chapters have sent in reports, with 44 chapters having a Chairman of Genealogical Records. A total of 2,176 pages of source material was sent in for the National Society and 2,071 pages of duplicate material for State Archives and Washington Memorial Library, Macon. Various chapters report having placed a total of some 2,133 pages of source material in local libraries. Forwarded to National Society 23 Genealogical Forms (on file) for Lineage. Bound volume of "The Wilson's of Cherryfield, Maine"—Ascendants and Descendants, 1641-1970—supplement by Hazel Wilson Battles and Mae Wilson Mason—1970," "My Family Past and Present"—The Coram Lineage, 1756-1970, compiled by Louise Britt Harvey, Manuscript—Baskin-Fleming, Biggart, "Pioneer Families of Kershaw and Lancaster Counties, S. C.," compiled by Mildred Clark Womack, "Forsyth City Cemetery Records," Vol. II, Monroe County, Georgia, "The Neidlinger Family" by Presley B. Hooker and "Family and Church Cemeteries," Vol. II, 1970, by Lawrence M. Edwards, contains cemetery records from the following counties: Bryan, Bulloch, Effingham, Evans and Tattnall. Bound volume of Miscellaneous Records to National Chairman. Duplicates of the Miscellaneous volume placed in State Archives and Washington Memorial Library.

May I express my appreciation to those Chairmen who sent in triplicate copies of source material to be placed in the three designated depositories, namely: National DAR Library, State Archives, and Washington Memorial Library, Macon. I am deeply indebted to my Advisor, Mrs. John H. Terry, for her efficient and capable assistance and guidance in sorting and assembling the genealogical material for processing. My sincere appreciation to Miss Carroll Hart, Director, Georgia Department of Archives and History for her cooperation and inspiration, and to Miss Mary Hall for her assistance in processing the material.

AUGUSTA CHAPTER:

Credit 90 volumes of Historical and Genealogical data, 50 Genealogical Magazines, 30 volumes Genealogical Aids—U. S. and other countries, reported placed in Augusta College Library, Augusta, by Mr. and Mrs. William H. Dumont. (No page count).

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER:

3 copies (bound volume) "The Wilson's of Cherryfield, Maine"
 175 pages, presented by Mrs. G. F. Battles, Jr. ----- 525
 1 to NSDAR
 1 to State Archives
 1 to Washington Memorial Library

BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER:

3 copies of Adam Brinson and Elizabeth Murphree Bible Record
 3 copies of Family Record—Calhoun-Torrance-Moore—
 15 pages ----- 45
 1 to NSDAR
 1 to State Archives
 1 to Washington Memorial Library

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER:

3 copies Dodge County Cemetery Records—54 pages ----- 162
 Plainfield Church
 Middle Ground Church
 Old Dublin Road (private cemetery)
 Harrell Cemetery
 Ocmulgee Cemetery
 1 to NSDAR
 1 to State Archives
 1 to Washington Memorial Library

ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER:

3 copies of "The Neidlinger Family" (booklet)—
 48 pages ----- 144
 1 to NSDAR
 1 to State Archives
 1 to Washington Memorial
 1 to Athens Regional Library
 2 copies of "Hodgson Family"—312 pages ----- 624
 1 to Univeristy of Georgia Library
 1 to Athens Regional Library
 3 copies—Titus Jackson Smart—Elizabeth Hearn Bible
 Records, 1837-1883 ----- 6
 Elisha B. Smart and Tabitha Steed Family Records --- 12
 Rev. L. L. Landrum Bible Records ----- 9
 Sion Parsons Steed Bible Records ----- 9
 1 to NSDAR
 1 to State Archives
 1 to Washington Memorial Library

804

FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER:

3 copies of Samuel Wright and Rachel Ann Burney Bible	
Records—10 pages	30
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	
1 to St. Simons Island Public Library	10
	<hr/>
	40
4 copies "My Family Past and Present"—The Coram	
Lineage—26 pages, compiled by Louise Britt Harvey—	
Reported placed:	104
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	
1 to St. Simons Island Public Library	
	<hr/>
	144

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER:

3 Xeroxed copies of Thomas and Laura Young Bible	
Records—6 pages	18
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER:

3 copies of Family Bible Records of John Lewis Mc-	
Clung—13 pages	39
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	
Credit gift—1 Reel Microfilm	
1840 Census of Georgia—presented by Mrs. Wallace	
L. Harris to Washington Memorial Library	

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER:

1 copy of David H. Hartsfield and Eliza Harper Bible	
Record, submitted by Mrs. Sam Duggan and placed in	
Family Files—State Archives	

JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER:

3 copies of William and Ann (O'Neal) Rowe Bible	
Records—2 pages	6
3 copies of George and Mary (Knight) Spence Bible	
Records—2 pages	6
Bible Record of Hiram and Angeline (Cheney) Spence—	
1 page	3
Bible Record of William Howell and Phedora O. T.	
(Spence Rowe)—1 page	3
	<hr/>
	18
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER:

3 copies of indexed Cemetery Records:	
Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery (Primitive Baptist Church)	
now in area of Waynesville, Georgia—5 pages	15
Henderson Cemetery (Private Family) now in area of	
Blackshear, Georgia—4 pages	12
	<hr/>
	27
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER:

2 copies—indexed Manuscript—Baskin-Fleming-Biggart,	
"Pioneer Families of Kershaw and Lancaster Counties,	
S. C.," compiled and presented by Mildred Clark Wo-	
mack—112 pages	224
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
2 copies—Manuscript—Heckert-Keister-Dyer Family Ma-	
terial—58 pages	116
1 to State Archives	
1 to Main Library (Atlanta)	
	<hr/>
	340

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER:

3 copies of indexed—Miscellaneous Genealogical Rec-	
ords—Wills, Estates and Bible Records—40 pages	120
Wimberly Family Bible Records	
John Franklin Burke and Lenora Elvenia Carswell	
Family Records	
Dr. J. G. Slappey Bible Records	
Robert A. Denson and Sara E. Paul—Hardie L.	
Solomon Bible Records	
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER:

2 copies indexed Miscellaneous Genealogical Records—	
Wills, Estates, Sales Accounts and Bible Records—	
45 pages	90
Credit gift of 7 Reels of Microfilm (no page count) to	
Washington Memorial Library	
Credit—789 pages of Church Records and Genealogical	
material microfilmed for State Archives Records	789
	<hr/>
	879
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER:

6 copies (bound volume) "Forsyth City Cemetery Records," Vol. II, Monroe County, Georgia—68 pages	408
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	
1 to City Clerk, Forsyth	
1 to County Clerk, Forsyth	
1 to Dillon Funeral Home	

OGLETHORPE CHAPTER:

3 copies—Bible Records of Prince-Hickey-Whigham and Bentley Families—3 pages	9
Family Records of McClendon (McLendon)—3 pages	9
Jenkins-McClendon-Cunningham Bible Records—2 pages	6
	<hr/>
	24
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
1 to Washington Memorial Library	

SAVANNAH CHAPTER:

2 copies (bound volume)—"Family and Church Cemeteries," Vol. II, 1970, by Lawrence M. Edwards—182 pages	364
1 to NSDAR	
1 to State Archives	
"Family and Church Cemeteries," Vol. I, by Lawrence M. Edwards, reported placed: Statesboro Regional Library	249
	<hr/>
	613

WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER:

Credit 6 reels of Microfilm to State Archives	
Credit—35 pages of Miscellaneous Genealogical Records to State Archives	35

WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER:

Credit—203 pages of abstracted obituaries (1888-1921), Butts County, Georgia to State Archives for Microfilm Records	203
Credit newspaper clippings of Church Histories to State Archives for Microfilm Records	
Stark Methodist Church	4
Jackson Presbyterian Church	1
Macedonia Baptist Church	9
List of members—Stark Methodist Church	9
Sketches of Butts County, Georgia	1
	<hr/>
	227

I deeply regret that Genealogical Records from seven chapters came too late to be included in this year's Miscellaneous Volumes.

INSIGNIA

Mrs. J. Lamar Newbern, Jr.

The DAR insignia was discussed at all State Workshops and State meetings. Information regarding it was in one State Letter. The State Regent included information regarding the Insignia in her talk "Being a Georgia Daughter." Many insignias were ordered as well as bars, but no accurate figure is available.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZEN

Miss Judy Neville Ferguson

Eight Georgia chapters registered sponsoring 2,774 Junior American Citizen Clubs with a total membership of 70,091. This reflects an increase of 2,450 members and 753 clubs over last year; 146 new JAC Clubs were organized by Georgia chapters and many were reported being organized at this time. JAC buttons, pins and citations were presented to the members; 57 Georgia chapters contributed \$167.50 to the National JAC Contest Prize Fund. Chapters throughout the state reported numerous contest entries at the local club level; approximately 75 were entered in state competition; 41 entries were submitted for National competition. Georgia was recipient of National Awards at Continental Congress. These awards were reported by the State Chairman and presented at the Fall Board of Management meeting in October. Ninety-seven Thatcher pins and citations, four JAC Banners, contest citation cards, flags, JAC President's pins and special prizes were awarded. Georgia chapters were exceedingly active during the past year with their work ranging from sponsoring special programs, to planting pine seedlings, to making patriotic bulletin boards, to delivering speeches, to working in slum areas to promote principles of good citizenship and instilling in the youth of our state patriotism, loyalty, and love of country—our great nation, the United States of America.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Edward M. Heron, III

I am happy to report that the Juniors of Georgia have been very active this year. Through the sale of Junior jewelry items, stationery, voices of our lovely doll, "Miss Martha," a Continental Breakfast, the Junior booth at meetings, and your contributions we have made \$896.75 for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund. We have added 76 new members with an additional 12 papers pending in Washington. My thanks to all the Juniors and to each of you in the chapters for the help and support you have given us.

LINEAGE RESEARCH

Mrs. Robert N. Mann

Lineage Research reports were received from 63 chapters. Fifty-nine chapters have a Lineage Research Chairman or the Regent or Registrar acting as Chairman. Four requests for assistance were received from chapters in the state; five requests direct from chapters in other states; and five requests for State Chairmen in other states. One request was sent to a Chapter Regent

in the state. Three hundred and twenty-seven potential members were assisted. Also 80 potential members of the S.A.R., C.A.R., and S.R. were assisted; 157 new members were acquired through the efforts of the Lineage Research Committee Chairmen; 29 programs were given during the year. Of the chapters reporting, 34 have Lineage Research Kits. A suggestion that a detailed article on the duties and functions of the Lineage Research Committee be published in the DAR Magazine was forwarded to the National Committee.

MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar

On February 1, 1971, membership of the Georgia State Society was 6,932. Gains were 311 new members of which 105 were Juniors; reinstatements, 27; transfers, 19. Losses were: deceased, 89; dropped, 12; resigned, 83; and transfers, 18. For the year we have a net gain of 155 which exceeds any gain shown in at least 15 years. The highest gain during that period was 93. Georgia chapters are to be congratulated on this excellent increase in membership; 20 chapters showed a loss, 14 remained the same, and 61 an increase. When able to secure the address of those who have resigned because they have moved out of state I have notified the Membership Chairman of that state in hope of having the member reinstated in her new residence.

MOTION PICTURE

Miss Leila Summerall

One release was mailed giving instructions about the Motion Picture work for 1970-71. In this release it was asked that a narrative report be sent to the State Chairman. Several chapters showed interest in trying to see that the theaters show the proper pictures.

My thanks to the participating chapters. It is my hope that next year more chapters will take part in this program and will give a full report of their accomplishments.

NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

A synopsis of the year's work shows a growing concern and interest in the work of this committee. National Defense reports were received from 70 of the 95 chapters; 63 chapters had at least one entire meeting devoted to National Defense with timely and significant subjects such as: campus riots and trends in our Colleges, National Commitments and Power of Treaties, Authority of the Government and Limitations Upon the Powers, ROTC, The United States Constitution, Arms Control and Disarmament, and Lack of Respect for Law and Order. Our National Theme was widely used for programs.

Sixty-one chapters devoted at least five minutes at each meeting to National Defense, 33 chapters gave more time, 60 chapters studied the 1970 Resolutions; 66 chapters had National Defense material as follows: 27 schools, 22 libraries, and 31 interested individuals. Subjects of material distributed: National Defense, DAR Magazine, Flag Codes, Constitution and reprints from the

DAR Magazine. Chapters reported presenting a total of 318 Good Citizenship medals, 61 of these chapters presented the medals at a school assembly; nine chapters participated in the ROTC Medal Project, giving seven bronze medals and six gold medals.

A total of \$195.50 was contributed by 41 chapters for Dollars for Defense to be used for the mailing of the National Defense material, and 21 chapters made an effort to increase subscriptions to the National Defense mailing. Fifty-seven chapters reported that approximately 191 individuals wrote to members of Congress regarding pending legislation and pending treaties, but most of the chapters noted that their figure reported was inaccurate as many members wrote letters and failed to let the National Defense Chairman know.

Topics of great interest to chapters this year were: Genocide Treaty, Commission on Pornography, Drug Abuse, Conservation, World Council of Churches, Trade with Communist countries, United Nations, Disarmament, Pollution, Taxation, Anti-Crime Bill, Schools, Supreme Court Rulings, and Defense Cutback.

I am very gratified at the apparent increase in the interest in the work of the National Defense Committee and the deep concern of the members to be better informed Daughters and to enlighten public opinion with knowledgeable documented information. Recommendations which the chapters thought were pertinent were included in the report to the National Chairman.

NATIONAL HONOR ROLL

Mrs. Emory P. Cary

GOLD: (38) Adam Brinson, *Altamaha, Augusta, *****Baron DeKalb, Bonaventure, *Brier Creek, ****Captain Thomas Cobb, Cherokee, *Colonel William Few, Commodore Richard Dale, Etowah, **Fort Frederica, **Fort Peachtree, *General Daniel Stewart, *General James Jackson, **George Walton, Hawkinsville, *John Benson, John Clarke, John Floyd, *John Franklin Wren, *John Houstoun, Lyman Hall, Major General John Twiggs, **Mary Hammond Washington, *Nancy Hart, *Nathaniel Macon, Oliver Morton, ****Peter Early, *Savannah, *Sergeant Newton, Stephen Heard, Thronateeska, Toccoa, Tomochichi, Vidalia, Whitehall Inn, William McIntosh.

SILVER: (20) Abraham Baldwin, Bainbridge, Benjamin Hawkins, Button Gwinnett, Council of Safety, Dorothy Walton, Edmund Burke, Elijah Clarke, Fort Early, Governor David Emanuel, Governor Jared Irwin, Governor Treutlen, Hancock, John Ball, John Benning, Oglethorpe, Roanoke, St. Andrews Parish, Stone Castle, Xavier.

HONORABLE MENTION: (12) Andrew Houser, Atlanta, Brunswick, Colonel William Candler, General David Blackshear, Governor George W. Towns, Hawthorne Trail, Joseph Habersham, Lachlan McIntosh, Metter, Nathaniel Abney, Oconee.

There were 70 chapters out of the 95 chapters in Georgia that made one level of National Honor Roll this year, seven more than last year. I am so pleased over the increase. Many thanks to all the chapters that made this good report possible. I hope next year will see every chapter a part of the National Honor Roll.

*Chapters Gold for 3 years

**Chapters Gold for 6 years

***Chapters Gold for 9 years

****Chapters Gold for 15 years

PRESS BOOK

Miss Pauline Lewis

Total number inches reported, 14,575 $\frac{1}{2}$; total number awards presented, 3; and total value of awards, \$15.00.

PROGRAM

Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman

The State Chairman attended State Conference, all District meetings, and State Board of Management meeting. Information letters were sent to the chapters. Forty-two Yearbooks, five supplements, and three inserts were submitted to the State Chairman; 14 Yearbooks and five supplements were sent for review to the National Program Chairman's home address. Receiving the 1971 National Outstanding Yearbook Award were: Adam Brinson Chapter, Twin City (perfect Yearbook); Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur (perfect Yearbook); Button Gwinnett Chapter, Columbus; Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus; Peter Early Chapter, Blakely; and Roanoke Chapter, Richland. Yearbook covers showed: a chapter house picture; a DAR emblem; American Flag; picture of the Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building, Kate Duncan Smith School; a flag with an eagle; DAR cut from magazine; and a miniature blue and white DAR Magazine cover. Several chapters made their own Yearbooks—one of these being sent to the National Chairman. Yearbooks contained flag use hints; quotations of George Washington; State Regent's Theme; dues reminders; chapter budgets; chapter Bylaws; chapter histories—including organizing officers; DAR Marching Song; and the Georgia Creed. An explanation of the DAR Emblem was given in several Yearbooks. One chapter listed their committees under Historical, Educational, Patriotic, and special. Eight chapters submitted programs—four of which were sent to the National Program Review Committee. DAR Aims and Objectives; Women of the Past; Christmas Past; and the story of a Revolutionary tanner were subjects of the submitted programs.

Thirty-one program outlines were received. DAR Historical, Educational, and Patriotic aims stressed. Our State Regent spoke to many chapters on "Being a Georgia Daughter." Georgia's Vice President General spoke on Lineage Research. State Officers and State Chairmen spoke to many chapters. Also scheduled were chapter members; clerymen; educators; law enforcement officers; librarians; historians; businessmen; Judges; attorneys; and genealogists. One chapter scheduled a United States Senator as a speaker. Our DAR Schools were well represented by their personnel. Programs were varied—DAR Committees; our DAR Museum in Washington; Ecology; Drug Abuse; Self-Defense; Conservation; a visit to Fernbank Science Center; a visit to Underground Atlanta; teas honoring Good Citizen and Good Citizenship Award winners; Martha Washington tea; chapter anniversary teas; a picturama; and a UDC chapter was entertained. Slides, films, and manuscripts were ordered from National—including a film from the television program First Tuesday.

The State Chairman was pleased to see that the Children of the American Revolution presented musical programs for several chapters.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

In October a letter of instruction was mailed to each Chapter Regent and Chapter Public Relations Chairman where same had

been reported. A copy of the annual report due on February 1 was enclosed. A postal card reminder was sent out in January with offer of additional copies of annual report where needed. Requests were filled immediately.

Good publicity of Meadow Garden dedication and State Board of Management meeting was obtained in October, 1970, in the two Augusta papers. Reports received from 65 chapters. These reported 17,918½ inches of publicity which included 411 pictures. One single article feature story was entered in the National Contest by Baron DeKalb Chapter.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

Mrs. Carl Evan Frisby

Reports were received from 73 chapters with a total of: Radio, 84 hours, 10 minutes with special programs; television, 45 hours, four minutes with 68 special programs. A total of 1,612 spot announcements used on radio and television. A copy of the television program material for "Salute to the First American, the American Indian," was sent to the National Society. My deepest appreciation and sincere thanks to the Chapter Chairman for their loyal support.

STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.

The State Treasurer reports that 80 chapters contributed \$243.50 to the National American History Scholarship Fund. Reports were received from 52 chapters. Nine chapters reported scholarship and loan funds amounting to \$23,403.00, which are administered locally by these chapters. Outstanding among these is the Peter Early Chapter, which has \$10,000.00 in the Fannie Asken Williams DAR Scholarship Fund.

Abraham Baldwin Chapter made the largest contribution to the American History Scholarship Fund. Cherokee Chapter and the Andrew Houser Chapter submitted the name of one candidate for the American History Scholarship.

The Georgia DAR has two scholarship funds at Berry College: The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College Honoring Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt:

Endowment Principal.....	\$ 7,819.70
Accumulated Earnings.....	764.28

The Edna DeLamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College:

Endowment Principal.....	\$12,954.60
Accumulated Earnings.....	1,339.50

At Valdosta State College is The Claude Davis Ingram DAR Loan Fund.

Cash on hand, June 30, 1970.....	\$ 2,414.97
Time Deposit #5-0116856.....	5,000.00
University System Building Authority Bonds.....	3,523.55
Notes receivable.....	143.00

Total Value of Fund.....\$11,081.52

At the University of Georgia are the following DAR Loan Funds:

- DAR Memorial Loan Fund
- Elijah Clarke Loan Fund
- Lila N. Jelks Loan Fund
- Richmond Walton McCurry Loan Fund
- May Erwin Talmadge Loan Fund

ELIJAH CLARKE DAR

This fund was established by contributions from the Elijah Clarke Chapter, DAR, of Athens, Georgia, in 1923 to be used for loans to students attending the University of Georgia. When the total value of this fund reaches \$20,000, then only the income is to be used for loans.

	Principal	Income
"Activity During Year"		
Cash Balance—July 1, 1969	\$1,735.93	\$
Additions:		
Repayment on Student Loans	324.91	
Interest on Temporary Investments		95.60
Interest on Student Loans		55.06
Income Added to Principal	150.66	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-)150.66
Cash Balance—June 30, 1970	\$2,211.50	
"Assets Held at June 30, 1970"		
Cash*	\$2,211.50	
Student Loans Outstanding	1,340.37	
Total	\$3,551.87	

DAR MEMORIAL

This fund was established by donations from the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Georgia to be used for loans to students attending the University of Georgia. It was agreed that when the total fund value reaches \$20,000, then only the income may be used for loans.

	Principal	Income
"Activity During the Year"		
Cash Balance—July 1, 1969	\$ 421.08	\$
Additions:		
Repayments on Student Loans	3,434.82	
Interest on Temporary Investments		41.98
Interest on Student Loans		215.17
Income Added to Principal	257.15	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-)257.15
Student Loan Advances	(-)2,150.00	
Cash Balance—June 30, 1970	\$ 1,963.05	
"Assets Held at June 30, 1970"		
Cash*	\$ 1,963.05	
Students Loans Outstanding	17,398.53	
Total	\$ 19,361.58	

*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

LILA N. JELKS DAR

This fund was established in 1958 by a gift from Hawkinsville, Georgia, Chapter of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution to be used for loans to junior and senior students attending the University of Georgia.

	Principal	Income
"Activity During the Year"		
Cash Balance—July 1, 1969	\$1,229.27	\$
Additions:		
Interest on Temporary Investments		72.61
Income Added to Principal	72.61	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 72.61
Cash Balance—June 30, 1970	<u>\$1,301.88</u>	<u> </u>
"Assets Held at June 30, 1970"		
Cash*	<u>\$1,301.88</u>	<u> </u>

RICHMOND WALTON McCURRY DAR

This fund was established in 1941 by gifts from Miss Richmond Walton Atwater and the Walton family through the John Houstoun Chapter of DAR and the Elijah Clarke Chapter of DAR, the income to be used for loans to girls attending the University of Georgia. The principal donations are invested in the parent endowment fund and the income is transferred annually to this fund for student loans.

	Principal	Income
"Activity During the Year"		
Cash Balance—July 1, 1969	\$252.49	\$
Additions:		
Interest on Temporary Investments		13.39
Transfer from Endowment	135.73	
Income Added to Principal	13.39	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 13.39
Cash Balance—June 30, 1970	<u>\$401.61</u>	<u> </u>
"Assets Held at June 30, 1970"		
Cash*	<u>\$401.61</u>	<u> </u>

*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

MAY ERWIN TALMADGE DAR

This fund was established in 1940 by donations from the Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The principal donations are invested in the parent endowment fund and the income is transferred annually to this fund for loans to girls attending the University of Georgia.

	Principal	Income
"Activity During the Year"		
Cash Balance—July 1, 1969	\$ 803.40	\$
Additions:		
Interest on Temporary Investments		42.76
Transfer from Endowment	445.95	
Income Added to Principal	42.76	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal		(-)42.76
Cash Balance—June 30, 1970	\$1,292.11	
"Assets Held at June 30, 1970"		
Cash*	\$1,292.11	
Student Loans Outstanding	552.63	
Total	\$1,844.74	

THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. William E. Abernethy

Seventy-one chapters reported, 71 chapters repeated the Pledge of Allegiance, 48 sang National Anthem, 594 members displayed the Flag every National Holiday and 82 displayed the Flag every day, weather permitting. Eighty-three large Flags were presented to Academies, Kate Duncan Smith School, DAR members, schools, U.D.C., Home for Boys, museums, hospitals, DAR speaker, Courthouse, C.A.R. chapter, families of deceased Vietnam soldiers, libraries, Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts, Play Schools, and as Christmas gifts; 1189 small Flags were presented to chapter members, for marking Veterans' graves, schools, Naturalization Courts, Scouts, social clubs, Federal Building, kindergartens, C.A.R., and an athletic field; 1,068 Flag Codes were presented to schools, DAR members, Civic Clubs, C.A.R. members, National Bank, Naturalization Courts and friends; 28 corrections on improper display of Flag were done at Civic Clubs, schools, plants, chapter meetings, Vacation Bible School, colleges, churches, and stores; 22 chapters studied Codes and 13 gave Flag talks to Historical Society, U.D.C. chapter, schools, and Civic Clubs; 33 gave facts on Flag at chapter meetings. There were 130 newspaper articles on Flag, 14 hours and two minutes of television time and 10 hours and 37 minutes of radio time; 52 had window displays during Constitution Week; 33 had a full program on the Flag; 100 lapel pins presented, 200 car decals, and 16 Flag pins. One chapter surrounded their Courthouse with 12 large Flags and the Boy Scouts placed them on National Holidays. One chapter sold large Flags and the total sales had a retail value of \$1,448.00.

*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

TRANSPORTATION

Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.

Thirty-nine chapters reported assisting members with transportation in order to increase attendance at meetings. This committee was also active in helping other committees accomplish their goals. Many chapters had programs on traffic safety and tried to cooperate with local governments in this area. Ten chapters took trips to historical places or to the DAR Schools. The major goal of this State Chairman was to increase attendance at Continental Congress. A bus trip to Washington was organized with 38 Daughters making plans to go. In addition, many more are planning to meet this group in Washington.

U. S. A. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill

Chapters are beginning to appreciate the importance of making plans for the next five years, and are reporting that projects are underway. While some Chairmen have ordered material from the National Society, it is hoped that all will follow the suggestions in the promotional letter sent last fall. Only 18 chapters reported having Chairmen and very few reported any activities. More must have been accomplished than was realized. The Hawkinsville Chapter had a program built around the theme of American Heritage. Sergeant Newton Chapter sponsored a Bicentennial editorial in the Covington News, Fort Peachtree Chapter has two programs planned for 1971 which will probably be sent to the National Program Office. Savannah Chapter is planning an Historical Book Exhibit, a program on Colonial music, and is sponsoring announcements publicizing the Bicentennial. The store windows in the Oglethorpe Shopping Mall will have a display of early American items and costumes.

During last February there were special celebrations in Savannah for the observance of Georgia Day. The three Savannah chapters—Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah and the C.A.R. participated. Junior members and some adults dressed in Colonial costumes marched in the parade, and placed wreaths at the monuments of General Oglethorpe and Tomochichi and at Christ Church, the oldest established church in America, and at the Bench marking the spot where Oglethorpe landed. Members of the three chapters attended the Georgia Day Luncheon. During the week the three chapters entertained at the U.D.C. Hall, with many members wearing Colonial costumes. On the Bluff the Savannah Chapter sponsored a booth where items of historic interest were sold, such as Meadow Garden plates and notepaper. The three chapters contributed financially to and participated in the July 4th celebration. Savannah Chapter cooperated with a Garden Club for the restoration of the Colonial Cemetery Park.

The highlight of the Savannah Chapter's contribution to the Bicentennial was the emphasis placed on the proposed Revolutionary Battle Park. Committees on restoring historic spots and the Revolutionary Battle Park on which the Savannah Chapter has the Treasurer and the President (Mrs. William M. Roberts), together with the members of the chapter, had two distinguished Frenchmen for dinner, the purpose being to focus attention on the Park. In April the French Ambassador will also be a guest of the two

committees and the city, again to elicit support of the French government.

On the state level—The Georgia State Society has assumed with the cooperation of the Augusta Chapter the restoration and the refurnishing of Meadow Garden. On October 29 Meadow Garden Day was observed with appropriate ceremony.

State Standing Committees

AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY

Mrs. Robert V. Burgess

In September I sent to 95 Chapter Regents a letter about the need of the American Merchant Marine Library and for reading material when the seamen are at sea. Seven chapters sent reports. Thirty-three chapters sent to the Treasurer a total of \$108.50. I wish to thank those chapters who sent contributions.

COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Mrs. George W. Nelson

Letters were sent out to 95 chapters in November, 1970. Reports received from 14 chapters, three of which sent histories of Revolutionary soldiers. Colonel William Candler Chapter sent three bound copies, each containing copies of their 110 histories of Revolutionary soldiers, which were compiled by Mrs. Hoke S. Nelson, Chapter Registrar. Governor Jared Irwin Chapter sent a total of 22 histories. George Walton Chapter sent three histories to bring up to date the histories submitted by that chapter. The total now stands at 175.

CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS

Miss Louise M. Philips

The total registration for the 73rd Georgia State Conference, held in Macon, March 18-20, 1971, was 366, representing 81 chapters. This was an increase of five in chapters represented over the 1970 Georgia State Conference. Credential blanks were sent in by 81 chapters; a few chapters who had not sent in the Credential forms were represented. A check for \$221.00, representing registration fees, has been sent to the State Treasurer. It is a pleasure to serve as Chairman of Credentials.

CONFERENCE CHAIRMAN

Mrs. W. D. Akers

The 1971 Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at the Hilton Hotel in Macon on March 18-20. Over 300 Daughters attended, including three candidates for National offices and all Georgia officers.

The geographical location of Macon in the center of the State and the glamour of the beautiful new Hilton Hotel contributed to a most successful Conference.

CONFERENCE MUSIC

Mrs. Thomas J. Peniston

The Chairman furnished music for the processionals, recessionals, Star-Spangled Banner, and accompaniment for singing at Georgia State Conference, Macon.

CONFERENCE PROCESSIONALS

Mrs. Frank Faulk

The Processional on opening night was arranged in the order indicated by the State Regent. The committee members assisted the State officers and guests in arranging their line and all advanced to the rostrum, being preceded by the flag bearers and pages. The Regents' reports at the 1971 Convention were given by towns in alphabetical order and the committee members arranged the line in the hall so that the Regents walked behind the flag bearers and pages to the front rows of the assembly room.

CONFERENCE SEATING

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling

It was my pleasure at the Georgia State Conference to assist the State Regent and those in charge in seating the guests according to well-established DAR customs.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH S.A.R. AND S.R.

Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd

This year there were only 11 chapters reporting with six sending names of prospective S.A.R. members to me in cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R. Altamaha, 55 names; Archibald Bullock, eight names; Baron DeKalb, one name; Brier Creek, 12 names; Dorothy Walton, 13 names; and Nancy Hart, three names. I wish to thank each of these chapters for reports and names submitted and look forward to receiving many more next year.

DAR BOOKPLATES

Mrs. Wallace L. Harris

It has been a pleasure to serve as State Chairman of DAR Bookplates; 184 have been sold at three cents each. A check for \$5.52 was sent to State Treasurer.

FINANCE

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson

The Finance Committee met with the State Regent and prepared a tentative Budget based on income from Dues of 6,400 members for the year, 1970-1971. Copies of the Budget were mailed out in the State Regent's letter to all Chapter Regents for study. At the October 30, 1970, Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta, the Budget and the Special Allocations of the State Dues Fund were adopted. At the Georgia State Conference in Macon, March 19, 1971, the committee recommended that the funds in the Savings Accounts of the First National Bank of Atlanta, be transferred from a regular Savings Account to Savings Certificates to provide the maximum interest rate for the Georgia State Society. Adopted.

I wish to thank the State Regent and the committee members: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, and Mrs. Joseph H. Hill for their splendid cooperation. It has been a pleasure to serve as Chairman of Finance.

LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL FUND

Mrs. Claude E. Fitts

Receipts from the sale of the Membership Roll and Registrar of Ancestors, published by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, were \$35.00 for the 1956 edition, and \$50.00 for the 1966 edition. This leaves a balance of one copy of the 1956 edition, and 73 copies of the 1966 edition. Books may be ordered from the Chairman of this Committee.

MARKING AND RESTORING HISTORICAL SPOTS

Mrs. William M. Roberts

This committee was established by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, with a recommendation that it take the proposed Revolutionary Battle Park of Savannah as its first project. It is my privilege to report that the proposed Battle Park after 10 years of labor is coming into reality.

Other interested organizations and this committee were honored to have as their guests two distinguished Frenchmen, Comte Reginald deWarren and Fleuriot deLange of the Naval Academy of Paris, at which time a reception was held at the Savannah Inn and Country Club. On October 8 a dinner was given at which the Governor of Georgia, Lester Maddox, and the new Mayor of Savannah, John Roussikas, spoke. Other speakers present were Judge Alexander Lawrence, Mr. Tom Gilnilliat of the Georgia Historical Commission, and Mr. Walter Hartridge, researcher.

M. Charles Lucet, the Ambassador of France to the United States, was our guest and guest of the City of Savannah on April 3-4-5. His coming was to focus attention on the Park and to hopefully elicit direct support from the French Government, with a museum or statue to Hon. Charles deEstaing, the Vice Admiral and Commander of the French-American Forces in the "Siege of Savannah." The southernmost battle of the American Revolution was fought here.

MARKING GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND DAR MEMBERS

Mrs. William Gamble Townsend

Five chapters reported on the marking of graves to the State Chairman.

McCALL GENEALOGICAL FUND

Mrs. Harold J. Brewer

The McCall Genealogical Fund is used to bind the original records sent in by the chapters to the State Chairman of Genealogical Records—one copy to be sent to our NSDAR Library in Washington, and one copy to our State DAR Library at the Department of Archives and History in Atlanta. Funds are also used for repair of books worn from constant use.

Checking Account	
Balance 2-12-70	\$ 286.97
Receipts	137.00
<hr/>	
Total to Account	423.97
Disbursements	158.45
<hr/>	
Balance 2-28-71	\$ 265.52
Savings Account	
Balance 2-1-70	\$1,336.93
Interest	54.28
<hr/>	
Balance 2-1-71	\$1,391.21

MEADOW GARDEN
Mrs. Clifford J. Welton

In October the visiting Georgia Daughters appreciated the restored room and the acquired pieces of furniture. Among the special groups visiting Meadow Garden were the Georgia C.A.R. and Briarwood Academy of Thomson. A George Washington tea was held on Monday, February 22. Also Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower was a guest at the cottage in February. The search continues for caretakers, and we are more saddened because of the death of Mr. Dee Huff following Mrs. Huff's death.

MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING
AUGUSTA — AUGUST 13, 1970

A called meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held August 13, 1970, at the Augusta Town House. Those present were Miss Martha Cooper, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. Frank Binford, and Mrs. Allen C. Pritchett.

Miss Cooper, Chairman, announced that the purpose of this called meeting was to elect a Secretary of the Board.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. was nominated and duly elected Secretary of the Board.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Miss Martha A. Cooper, Chairman
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Secretary

MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING
AUGUSTA — AUGUST 14, 1970

A meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held Friday, August 14, 1970, at 10:00 a.m., at Meadow Garden, Augusta. Miss Martha Cooper, Chairman, presided.

Miss Cooper brought to the attention of the Board several Resolutions passed relating to Meadow Garden operations. (1) The Chairmanship of the Board was established by authority of a resolution adopted at the 65th Georgia State Conference (1963 Proceedings—page 51). The State Regent, by virtue of her office is the Chairman of the Board. (2) The Meadow Garden Restoration Fund was established at the same time (1963 Proceedings—page 52) to be used as recommended by the Meadow Garden Board.

Miss Cooper discussed the necessity for more detailed records of actions pertaining to Meadow Garden and asked Mrs. Waite to review all Proceedings from the establishment of the Meadow

Garden Board, and to compile all resolutions, motions, and actions in a permanent form in duplicate; one set to be retained by Meadow Garden Secretary, and one by the State Regent in the State Regent's Meadow Garden file.

Mrs. Frank Binford was asked to read the resolution pertaining to the election of the Meadow Garden State Chairman who will become a Trustee. Mrs. Clifford Welton was elected State Chairman (1962 Proceedings—page 24).

Miss Cooper asked for a current inventory of the contents of Meadow Garden, and asked the Augusta Regent, Mrs. Robert L. Smith, to appoint three members of the Augusta Chapter to review the inventory, making the necessary changes to bring the inventory up-to-date and complete. Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace was asked to contact Miss Carol Hart of the Georgia Archives to see if she could have papers inventoried.

The Georgia State Society voted to honor Mrs. C. H. Leavy with a piece of furniture at Meadow Garden because of her gifts of \$900.00. This has never been done. Mrs. Binford and Mrs. Wallace were asked to locate a piece of furniture needed for restored room and report not later than the Meadow Garden Board meeting, October 29, 1970.

Mrs. Binford, Mrs. Wallace, and Mrs. Pritchett were asked to work with two members of the Augusta Chapter in placing the Victorian furniture in the front room. Meadow Garden needs two rugs, preferably oriental, one for the restored room and one for the Victorian Parlour. Any furnishings bought or donated must be approved by an authority on period furnishing before it can be placed in the house. At present, the Restoration Fund amounts to \$1,946.67.

The Meadow Garden Patrons have never been listed prior to 1968. Mrs. W. L. Brannen has a book for this purpose. The Patrons contributions varied from \$1.00, \$5.00, \$10.00, to the \$50.00 of 1968. Two persons contributed \$50.00 or more prior to 1968. Mrs. Binford moved: All names of contributors to Meadow Garden Restoration be listed in a Book as individuals or chapters according to the year they contributed. Book is to be placed in Meadow Garden. Seconded by Mrs. Waite. Carried. This list is to be compiled by the State Regent and the Patrons of Meadow Garden Chairman.

At 11:00 a.m., the Custodian Committee from the Augusta Chapter was invited to sit in on the Board meeting.

Miss Cooper brought out the necessity of keeping the house open to the public at a set time, and the value of a listing in the Georgia Tourist Guide. To have this listing it is necessary to have the house open to the public. Mrs. Smith was asked if the Augusta chapter members would serve on a three-hour a week minimum basis as hostesses, setting up a regular time schedule. She was asked to present this to the Augusta Chapter. Mrs. Waite made motion, seconded by Mrs. Binford that: The Meadow Garden Board express its appreciation to the Augusta Chapter for what has been done for Meadow Garden in the past and what it is doing at this time, and enlists its continued support and cooperation. Carried. Miss Cooper will write a note of appreciation to the Augusta Chapter.

As a matter of clarification the State Regent asked the members of the Board to read the Proceedings, 1962-63, page 55, regarding the Budget for Meadow Garden. This money shall be spent by the Custodial Committee of the Augusta Chapter, according to the Budget. Mrs. Henry, Treasurer of Meadow Garden, was asked to consider and review the Budget, and to submit a revised Budget at the Fall Board of Management meeting in October. In discussing

the Budget Miss Cooper said the Georgia State Society had not sent the \$300.00 Budget payment for April and July. The Board reviewed the bills for the last year and agreed that the bill for the freight on the restored room would come out of the Restoration Fund rather than the Custodian Budget.

The repairing of the fallen plaster in the caretaker's cottage will be taken from the \$250.00 repair fund of the Custodial Budget.

Mrs. Welton discussed the repairing and relocating of the fence damaged by a storm. Mrs. Smith moved that the Custodial Committee procure three bids to relocate the gates in the fence so as to improve the access to the property and these bids be submitted to the State Regent for her approval and authorization. Seconded by Mrs. Binford. Carried.

Mrs. Welton stated that Mrs. Payne is living in the caretaker's cottage on a temporary basis for protective reasons, but does not have a key to Meadow Garden. The Augusta Chapter was asked to continue its efforts in securing a permanent caretaker.

Mrs. Wallace moved that the Secretary furnish copies of the Minutes to the Regent of the Augusta Chapter. Seconded by Mrs. Smith. Carried.

Plans for the opening of the room October 29 were discussed.

Attending Meadow Garden Board meeting: Mesdames Cooper, Waite, Wallace, Binford, Welton, and Smith. Custodial Committee: Mesdames Camp, Henry, Perkins, Wagner, and Smith.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Miss Martha A. Cooper,
Chairman

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.,
Secretary

MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING PERRY — SEPTEMBER 22, 1970

A meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held at the home of Miss Martha A. Cooper, Chairman and State Regent, Tuesday, September 22, 1970, in Perry, Georgia.

Miss Cooper called the meeting to order, the minutes were read and approved, and report on actions from the last meeting were called for. Mrs. Waite, Secretary, is working on compiling all old records and material together, and everyone was asked to send her any pertinent facts for this permanent file. Mrs. Stribling will send a copy of the Minutes from the National Continental Congress voting on the transfer of the deed to Georgia. A complete inventory will be typed and a copy sent to the Augusta Chapter. Miss Carol Hart will send someone to Augusta to evaluate books and papers as soon as it can be done.

The purchase of the mirror for the restored room was discussed, and a check for \$2,000.00 will be sent to Mr. Ed Jones.

Mrs. Waite moved that the mirror be designated as a memorial to Mrs. C. H. Leavy due to her interest and support of the restoration project. Seconded unanimously by the Board.

Mrs. Frank Binford, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, and Mrs. A. C. Pritchett were appointed as a committee to supervise cleaning up and putting in order the Victorian Room and to secure prices for the necessary work. They are to meet in Atlanta to select materials and obtain prices on rugs, fabrics, paint, and wallpaper.

Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Regent, Augusta Chapter, sent word that a committee and schedule will be set up after October 29 for keeping Meadow Garden open on a regular schedule basis. For

the present the Custodial Committee will serve to keep the house open.

The revised budget was presented as follows:

Caretaker	\$ 360.00
Telephone	85.00
Power	60.00
Fuel	100.00
Grounds	180.00
Household	150.00
Maintenance & Repairs	250.00
Miscellaneous	15.00
Total	\$1,200.00

The State has not paid the budget for the quarters of April and July, but there is no caretaker. The Georgia State Society paid the insurance and the Custodial Committee has a balance of \$1,000.00. The freight bill for the furniture was paid for by the Custodial Committee.

The plaster has been repaired at a cost of \$120.00 and paid from budget. The fence has been repaired for \$163.50 with gate in line with lower gate and double gate at back.

The plans for the opening on October 29 was discussed by Mrs. Stribling.

Mrs. Payne, the caretaker, now has the key to Meadow Garden. The Custodial Committee is to write a letter of recommendation of Mrs. Payne to be voted on by the Meadow Garden Board, October 29.

New Business: The current coverage of insurance on Meadow Garden was discussed: \$10,000.00 accident; \$14,500.00 on furniture; Building, \$20,000.00; Cottage, \$6,000.00; 4-8-69 to 4-2-72, premium, \$145.00. There is vandalism, but no theft coverage. Also the securing of a Fine Arts policy is to be investigated. Mrs. Wallace moved that the Chairman, Miss Cooper, write for a breakdown of the present coverage, and the cost of increasing the insurance. Carried.

The Meadow Garden Project for the next two years was discussed, and Mrs. Binford moved that the Board endeavor to raise sufficient funds to restore the dining room, and if possible, the kitchen, at Meadow Garden. Carried.

Attending: Miss Martha A. Cooper, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Frank Binford, and Mrs. A. C. Pritchett.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Miss Martha A. Cooper,
Chairman

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.,
Secretary

PATRONS OF MEADOW GARDEN

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid

The restoration of Meadow Garden progresses at a rate determined by the Georgia Daughters, who carry the sole responsibility for this historic shrine which was once the home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and is now owned by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR. To recognize those individuals, chapters, and Georgians who accept this responsibility,

Patrons of Meadow Garden was recognized as a Committee of the Georgia State Society, and honors especially those who give a minimum of \$50.00 toward the restoration program.

Individual Patrons of Meadow Garden for the year, 1970-71, are: Mrs. Albert C. Adams, Mrs. Henry Allen Ironside, Mrs. Frank C. Binford, Mrs. W. H. Hightower, Jr., Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. J. E. Mercer, Mrs. Clifford McSwain, Miss Louise Philips, Mrs. Allen C. Pritchett, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. H. V. Thompson, Jr., and Mrs. James Walton Wilson.

The Savannah Chapter gave the Gladys Stanley Memorial gift to Patrons of Meadow Garden.

Chapters who have contributed at least \$100.00 to Patrons of Meadow Garden this year are: Andrew Houser, Baron DeKalb, Cherokee, John Houstoun, and Joseph Habersham.

The Georgia State Officers Club gave a generous gift to Patrons of Meadow Garden honoring the President, Mrs. Talbot B. Chandler.

To all who have contributed and used such gifts to express interest in Meadow Garden, this Chairman expresses a sincere and grateful thanks.

MEADOW GARDEN TREASURER'S REPORT FEBRUARY 1, 1970 - JANUARY 31, 1971

Mrs. C. G. Henry

Balance Feb. 1, 1970	\$1,744.18
Receipts:	
Admissions	None
Due from State	\$1,200.00
Receipts from State	---
Disbursements:	
Mrs. Lilly Payne (caretaker)	\$ 90.92
Telephone	62.45
Fuel	136.39
House cleaning & supplies	174.11
Georgia Power Co.	24.54
Yard work	61.50
Removing debris	40.25
Locks and keys	4.70
Termite control	20.00
Bank charge	2.60
Repairs:	
Pipes	\$ 55.70
Paint	19.23
Ceiling (cottage)	219.00
Door & light	38.00
Fence	163.00
Driveway	23.08
Furnace	40.70
Total Repairs	558.71
Misc.:	
Furniture express	111.55
Cleaning curtains	15.00
Printing slips	24.72
Ropes for standards	30.00
Total Disbursements:	<u>\$1,357.44</u>
Balance Jan. 31, 1971	<u>\$ 386.74</u>

MEDALS AND PRIZES

Mrs. H. O. Godwin

Sixty-five chapters reported the following: 153 Bronze and 60 Silver Medals, 255 Certificates for American History Essays; 14 R.O.T.C. Medals; one Saber valued at \$35.80; 79 Certificates and 138 Pins for Good Citizens; 255 Good Citizenship Medals; one 25-Year Pin; three 50-Year Pins; Flags valued at \$28.00; prize money, \$153.00; 430 Certificates of Appreciation; six Certificates of Award; 11 books, "In Washington"; two Americanism Medals; one World History Encyclopedia; three Silver Thimbles; and one American History Encyclopedia.

I want to thank the chapters for the wonderful reports and the patriotic work they are doing.

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mrs. Robert Henry Humphrey

Your Parliamentarian attended the Fall Board of Management meeting, the Spring State Conference meeting and two meetings of the Executive Committee at the request of the State Regent. All letters asking for Parliamentary assistance were answered.

PROCEEDINGS

Mrs. Claude E. Fitts

Six members of the committee met at the home of the Chairman on May 10 for a luncheon meeting.

Quotations were submitted by several publishers but it was deemed advisable to continue with the McGregor Company, Athens, since they had published the Proceedings for a number of years, and their quotation was adjusted to meet the lowest quotation received—\$8.34 per page.

PROPOSED GEORGIA ROOM, DAR MUSEUM

Mrs. Hugh Peterson

Georgia is still interested in a Georgia Period Room in the DAR Museum. The chapters and individuals have continued to contribute to the fund that is being accumulated for the establishing and maintenance of this room.

The State Regent and the Chairman has been in correspondence with the Curator, NSDAR Museum, about the possibility of securing space.

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick

(See Page 48)

SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. John E. Ladson

Three letters regarding DAR Scrapbooks were sent to each of the 96 chapters. Self-addressed cards for answers were included in two letters. A final letter, including entry card, was sent to each chapter planning to bring a competitive Scrapbook to State Conference, where books are to be presented to judges, and displayed. A copy of each letter was sent to State Regent. The Committee Chairman attended the Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta, and received 17 Scrapbooks at State Conference.

STATE HONOR ROLL
Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.

Adam Brinson	John Benson
Altamaha	John Clarke
Augusta	John Franklin Wren
Baron DeKalb	John Houston
Bonaventure	Lyman Hall
Brier Creek	Major General John Twiggs
Captain Thomas Cobb	Mary Hammond Washington
Cherokee	Nancy Hart
Colonel William Few	Nathaniel Macon
Commodore Richard Dale	Oconee
Dorothy Walton	Oliver Morton
Earl of Camden	Peter Early
Edmund Burke	Roanoke
Etowah	Saint Andrews Parish
Fort Early	Savannah
Fort Frederica	Sergeant Newton
Fort Peachtree	Toccoa
General Daniel Stewart	Tomochichi
General James Jackson	Vidalia
George Walton	Whitehall Inn
Hawkinsville	Xavier
John Benning	

Honorable Mention

Abraham Baldwin	Governor Jared Irwin
Andrew Houser	Hancock
Benjamin Hawkins	John Floyd
Birdsville	Joseph Habersham
Brunswick	Metter
Button Gwinnett	Oglethorpe
Captain John Wilson	Stephen Heard
Elijah Clarke	Stone Castle
General David Blackshear	Thronateeska
Governor David Emanuel	

TELLERS

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough

Ballots were prepared for the endorsement of a candidate from Georgia for Vice President General, NSDAR, for the term beginning April of 1972. Voting was held Friday evening in an orderly and parliamentary way. The Chairman wishes to thank members of the Committee and others who assisted as well as the voters. The returns of the voting, which endorsed Miss Martha A. Cooper as Georgia's candidate, will appear in the Conference Minutes of Friday evening, March 19, 1971.

TEXTBOOK STUDY

Mrs. James E. Crouse

The Textbook Study Committee does not intend to conduct a "witch hunt" but continues to urge members to inform themselves on the quality and contents of books being used in Georgia schools. When objectionable books are found, we can document the facts and briefly, quietly, and politely call it to the attention of the State School Superintendent, members of Boards of Education, those

on textbook selection committees, and local teachers. We stand firmly against materials which advocate the overthrow or weakening of our government. Members of this committee have read books on Communist methods and have reviewed books in use in Georgia schools.

The Chairman sent 99 letters to Regents and Chairmen. Twenty-four chapters replied, eight chapters made fine reports: Fort Peachtree, Vidalia, Ocmulgee, Altamaha, John Benning, Cherokee, General David Blackshear, and Savannah.

TIME AND PLACE

Mrs. John Crane Peteeet

It is a pleasure to report that invitations to entertain the District meetings, the State Board of Management meeting, and the 1972 Georgia State Conference were ready to present to the State Conference of 1971 for approval. They are as follows: District meetings—Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman, June 1; John Benning Chapter, Moultrie, June 2; Xavier Chapter, Rome, June 3; and Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur, June 4. The State Board of Management—Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, October 29, 1971. The State Conference, March 23, 24, 25, 1972—Button Gwinnett, George Walton, and Oglethorpe Chapters as hostesses.

TIMEKEEPERS

Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow

Reports were timed by this committee at the Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta and at the 73rd State Conference at Macon. A special thank you to Miss Pauline Lewis for her help.

Chapter Reports

ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

Mrs. Jefferson C. Brock, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Abraham Baldwin Chapter has 51 members. Chapter represented at State Conference and District meeting in Atlanta. Programs emphasized the National theme and carried out the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic Objectives of NSDAR. All chapter meetings opened with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, followed by a devotional and prayer with time devoted to the President General's message and National Defense. Local papers and radio stations gave special announcements and publicity to DAR meetings, Constitution Week and Antique Show with a total of 258 inches, 262 inches of photographs and 115 minutes of radio time. February was Awards program with a tea honoring six Good Citizens with pins and Certificates and seven American History students with medals. Their mothers attended the meeting. In March, Mr. F. M. Chalker, former Superintendent of Carrollton Schools, gave us a program on "God, Man and Country." For our April meeting, chapter made plans to travel to Atlanta, where we had our annual Luncheon at the Swan Coach House Restaurant. Chapter toured the Governor's mansion and the Atlanta Historical Society. At our May meeting, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. of Atlanta, First Vice Regent of Georgia, was introduced. Mrs. Waite reported on Continental Congress and told of our DAR Schools. In September, chapter publicized and observed Constitution Day and Constitution Week. Mrs. John W. Fountain read an article on the United States Constitution written by Miss Bertha Barthelomew, of New York. In October, Mr. Dudley Crosson, City Manager of Carrollton, spoke to us on Conservation and Pollution around Carrollton. Chapter held Antique Show and sale on November 18-19. The American Heritage Committee brought an exhibit of Early American Crafts for display. At our January meeting, Mr. Bill Hope, Boy Scout Executive for this area, spoke on the Care and Respect for the Flag. He brought two Scouts with him from Scout Troop 974, and they were presented with a United States flag for their new troop. Advertising for DAR Magazine was secured in the amount of \$585.00. Annual Antique Show netted \$552.13. Chapter sent to State Treasurer \$513.00 for Georgia and National projects. Among them were Meadow Garden, \$40.00; State Library Fund, \$15.00; Proposed Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, \$25.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$90.00; Tamasssee School, \$50.00; Berry, \$20.00; Crossnore, \$10.00; Hindman Settlement, \$30.00; American Indians, \$10.00; Bacone, \$20.00; St. Mary's, School, \$25.00; NSDAR Museum, \$10.00; Friends of the Museum, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$7.00; Occupational Therapy, \$5.00; Constitution Hall Renovation, \$10.00; Museum Air-Conditioning Fund, \$5.00; Historian General, Americana Room Fund, \$5.00; American History Scholarship, \$15.00; Conservation, \$10.00; Registrar General Microfilming Fund, \$25.00; Junior American Citizens, \$20.00; and C.A.R., \$5.00. Sent 10 boxes of clothing, 272 pounds, valued at \$1,100.00, freight \$35.25, to the schools. Two Student Loans at \$100.00 each to one college. Members displayed United States Flag on all National holidays. Transportation provided for members to chapter meetings, District meeting, and State Conference.

ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY

Mrs. Lester E. Gray, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

It is my privilege to serve Adam Brinson Chapter as Regent and report a profitable year. Membership is 57, with eight Junior members, seven new members, including one Junior. Two losses, one by transfer, one by death. Programs carried out the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with posters, school programs, proclamations by mayor in newspapers and spot announcements on radio. Seventy-five copies of a publication containing Declaration of Independence, Constitution of U.S.A. and Bill of Rights presented to members and students. American History medals and certificates awarded to students. The Good Citizen's pin and Good Citizenship medal presented. Programs given on Continental Congress. Chapter represented at State Congress, Fall Board of Management meeting and co-hostess to District Workshop in August with 16 members attending. President General's Message read and a minimum of five minutes devoted to National Defense at each meeting. A full program on National Defense presented by a guest speaker. A luncheon honored our State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid and her daughter, Miss Laura Reid, guest speakers in March on C.A.R. Our present State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, was guest speaker at the regular November meeting and shared honors at a tea with State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, our chapter member. Her daughter served as Page at State Conference. Other programs featured Constitution of U.S.A.; DAR Schools; Meadow Garden; and Bi-Centennial Progress. An outstanding event of the year was the observance of our 40th Anniversary. "A Spend-the-Day" with covered dish luncheon at our log cabin chapter house. The regular monthly agenda and program on history of chapter, chapter house and excerpts from several historical papers were enjoyed. Two memory volumes were presented to the chapter for our library. Other accomplishments of the year are: Copy of "In Washington—DAR Story" given to a non-member. A large United States flag presented to high school. Marked graves of two chapter Daughters. Over 25 per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine; \$90.00 for advertising sent for six ads. A newsletter and Yearbook sent to non-resident members; 75 books and magazines were distributed to Fort Gordon Hospital. Tours of Meadow Garden and historical places were made by individual groups. A card from National Genealogical Records Committee acknowledged receipt from chapter of one volume; total pages, 152. Cash and/or clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamassee School, Bacone College, and American Indians.

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP

Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

Altamaha Chapter has a membership of 42, four are new members, one a Junior. Nine meetings are held in homes of members with good attendance and interesting programs to promote the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Each

regular meeting is opened with the Ritual, the President General's Message from the DAR Magazine, and from five to 10 minutes devoted to National Defense Report. Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, honored us with a visit in October and inspired us with her most informative talk on "Being a Georgia Daughter." This was indeed the highlight of the year. One program was on Stephen Foster and his songs, presented by Mrs. Peter Bailey, narrator and soloist, and Mr. Don Surrency, pianist. One flag misplacement was corrected. "In Washington—The DAR Story" was presented to a non-member. Outstanding work was done by the Chairman of American History Month. She gave a program on American History, "Our National Capitol Profile" at the February meeting. Three American History Month posters and 40 stickers were used. WLOP radio station gave two hours and 45 minutes, worth \$365.00, in announcing spot announcements 220 times. One 6th grade entered the Essay Contest and one Certificate of Award and two Certificates of Appreciation presented to winners. Constitution Week observed in September. The Chairman gave a talk on the Constitution and the Mayor of Jesup met with officers and signed the Constitution Week proclamation. Both the proclamation and an article on the Constitution, written by Chairman, were carried in the local newspapers. The local radio station, WLOP, gave 84 spot announcements during Constitution Week, with time valued at \$157.80. In October we cooperated with the Jesup Jaycees and the City of Jesup in celebrating 100 years of growth and progress of the city. Chapter asked to sponsor a Museum which we kept open each day during the Centennial Week. Place mats telling the objectives of DAR were sold to restaurants for use during the week, and as souvenirs. In December chapter sent \$10.00 to Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass., to be used for Christmas gifts. Awards given during the year were the Good Citizenship medal to Miss Katie Walker, DAR Good Citizen pin to Miss Denise Cauley, and the R.O.T.C. medal for the Outstanding Cadet of Wayne County High School to Mr. James L. McPipkin. Press coverage of 500 inches, radio time of four hours and 45 minutes, and loyal members have told the DAR Story in Jesup.

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Honorable Mention

Andrew Houser Chapter has a membership of 38. Constitution Week observed in radio and newspaper publicity and a proclamation by the mayor. Twenty Good Citizenship medals and 10 honorable mention awards presented to Junior High students at School Honors' Day programs. Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, was the guest of Andrew Houser and Fielding Lewis chapters for the September meeting, sharing with us her knowledge and dedication to the purposes of DAR. Five Good Citizen medals and pins presented to senior girls from five Cobb County High Schools at a tea for the winners and their mothers, by Mrs. Forrest Meiere, Chapter Chairman. American History promoted in the schools by awarding two History medals to seniors at Honors' Day, and by a program during American History Month at the chapter level, with Mrs. Murray Witcher, Chairman. Chapter made the Patrons' List at Meadow Garden in May, 1970, and also became a Key

Patron of Tamassee DAR School. Total schools money gifts were \$141.00. Clothing, weighing 108 pounds, nine ounces, sent to DAR schools at a cost of \$12.50. Total gifts to National projects, including Indians Schools, amounted to \$80.00. Junior Membership contributed \$12.00 to Helen Pouch Scholarship, and the sale of voices on the doll "Miss Martha" for the State Conference raised \$10.00. Sponsorship of the Howell Cobb Society, C.A.R., with Mrs. Stronigan, Senior President, and Miss Kay Stronigan, Society President, was continued and a cash contribution of \$5.00 made. Veteran-Patients Committee sent a fund of \$25.00 for purchase of coupon books and comfort items to the VA Hospital. Three Certificates of Honor awarded to families of three deceased veterans. DAR Magazine subscriptions number 20, more than 50 per cent of membership. A history page on Cobb County's interesting sites, an educational page on Cobb's four-year Southern Technical Institute brought \$400.00, and two-thirds page of individual ads from interested firms, brought \$160.00 to DAR Magazine advertising; five cuts in the ads were \$50.00; 41 magazines for promotion use were bought in 1970.

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER, STATESBORO

Mrs. W. G. Neville, Regent

Archibald Bulloch Chapter has had a good year with 29 members, a net increase of one member. Chapter lost one member by death and gained two, one by application and one by transfer. Chapter has five papers pending, among these three Junior members. Chapter meetings opened with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, and a devotional given by our Chaplain. Time was devoted to the President General's message and at least five minutes and one program given to National Defense. Local papers and radio station gave good coverage to DAR activities both before and after meetings and on special occasions. This amounted to four pictures and 392 inches of other materials. Chapter programs have been in keeping with the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Constitution Week observed with the Mayor's proclamation, spot announcements on radio, a quiz followed by answers the next week in the local paper and was observed at the September meeting. At October meeting, Smith Banks, son of one of our members, gave a talk on Genealogy. Mr. Banks has since become a member of S.A.R. At this meeting we also had a Memorial Service for a deceased member, Mrs. Edna Ziegler. Her daughter was an invited guest and her pastor gave the prayer. One of our members visited Tamassee School in the fall and presented a program on the schools, using slides, obtained from them. Chapter made contributions to both Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. At a luncheon meeting in December the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, was guest speaker and gave an inspirational message on "Our Heritage as a Daughter." Chapter sponsored the American History Contest. The 8th Grade Essay was submitted for state competition. This essay, "Thomas Jefferson and the Declaration of Independence," was reprinted in the Congressional Record in Washington on July 4, 1970. Local newspaper printed the five best essays. One silver and two bronze medals awarded. A Good Citizenship medal given to a girl at the Statesboro High School. Magazines sent to the Veterans Building of the State Hospital. Members urged to own and display the United States of America flag on National holidays. Chapter was 100 per cent in subscriptions to DAR magazine. Chapter dedicated a full page

in the Founders Issue to our beloved Organizing Regent, Mrs. Gerstle Nevil, deceased. Four members attended the Fall Workshop in Swainsboro. Contributions for the year, 1970-1971, were as follows: Meadow Garden Restoration, \$15.00; Memorials to Meadow Garden, \$15.00; Proposed Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, \$5.00; C.A.R., \$1.00. Kate Duncan Smith School—Martha Ansley Cooper Room, \$10.00; Tamassee School, \$5.00. Two dollars to each of the following: Bacone College for Indians, St. Mary's School for Indians, Museum Air-Conditioning, American History Scholarship, Registrar-General Microfilming Fund, Investment Trust Fund. One dollar to each of the following: State Library Fund, American Indians General Fund, Helen Pouch Scholarship, NSDAR Library, Constitution Hall Renovation, Historian General, Americana Room Fund, and Junior American Citizen.

ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Regent

National Honorable Mention

On April 15, the Atlanta Chapter will celebrate its 80th Birthday, the second chapter in the National Society and first in Georgia. Chapter programs carried out the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR with distinguished speakers. Honorable Randall Evans, Judge of the Georgia Court of Appeals, spoke on American History; General William Woodward, Civil Defense Director, explained why September is Constitution Month; full defense program with National Defense Committee as hostess; Mrs. H. Grady Jacobs told the History of Kate Duncan Smith, School Committee hostess; Mrs. Jack Kelt presented the American Indians, her sister-in-law, Mrs. Melissa Newby, presented a program of Indian Music; Colonel Allen C. Hart of the Georgia Conservancy, spoke on Conservation; Dr. Edward Weldon, Georgia Branch, National Archives, presented plans for Bi-Centennial Celebration of American Revolution. Music is presented at each meeting with talented musicians. In May, chapter was privileged to hear three singers of the Metropolitan Opera Company. All National holidays observed with appropriate programs and celebrations. Celebrating George Washington's birthday is a long-standing custom, and a coffee was held with the Dolly Madison C.A.R. assisting and Junior Members as special guests. Annual celebration of July 4th held jointly with the Joseph Habersham Chapter at Craigie House. Our C.A.R. members participated—Jody and Chuck Hill, sons of the Regent, advanced and posted the Colors, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America, and American's Creed; Robert W. Gibeling, Jr., C.A.R. Past President, offered the devotional. John R. Strother, State President of the S.A.R., delivered a patriotic message. During American History Month program, presented seven sterling silver medals, seven Certificates of Award and 140 Certificates of Appreciation to students in three schools. Chapter contributed to all NSDAR and State projects. Sent \$50.00 to St. Mary's and Bacone Indian Schools, 21 pounds of clothing to each; \$300.00 to Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom, Kate Duncan Smith School, 160 pounds of clothing; \$50.00 to Tamassee State Project, 21 pounds of clothing; \$25.00 to Berry College State Project; \$5.00 to Crossnore School, 21 pounds of clothing; \$1.00 each to Hillside, Northland College, and Hindman Settlement, 21 pounds of clothing. Met Hightower Award requirements. Contributed \$35.00 to State Library Fund;

"History of Harmony Grove—Commerce" by Thomas Colquitt Hardman; 30 pages copied from "Life Work of John L. Girardeau, compiled and edited by George A. Blackburn, given State Archives; \$10.00 to NSDAR Library and book, "Roberts-Wathen and Allied Families," by Leta B. Kirby, presented by Mrs. William A. Knapp. Presented two ROTC medals; one Air Force medal; two Good Citizen pins; 17 Good Citizenship medals; 15 copies "In Washington—The DAR Story" to guest speakers and musicians; \$50.00 to Helen Pouch Scholarship; 98 DAR Magazine subscriptions, 13 to colleges, High Schools and other Libraries. Ad for DAR Magazine; DAR Manual for Citizenship given to three new citizens. JAC Chairman organized 51 new clubs with 11,096 new members. We are looking forward, eagerly, to our next 80 years.

AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA

Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Augusta Chapter enjoyed some rewarding occasions during 1969-70. (1) Stimulating programs—the most outstanding one by a chapter member, "American Indians"—their history and culture. (2) Hosting a Mothers Day Supper Party for 500 servicemen at U.S.O. (3) Having as guests and showing slides, Mr. W. L. Jones and three students from Tamassee School, in June. In October, chapter members visited Tamassee School and took boxes of clothing for the Thrift Shop. (4) Hearing Lt. Commander and Chaplain, John B. McCullough, speak on "The Constitution of the United States of America." (5) Regent, four chapter members and one husband attended Naturalization Court; attached DAR welcome cards with New Citizen's name written on them, to each applicant's paper. The Regent at the invitation of Judge A. A. Lawrence, United States District Court, gave a welcome to 56 new citizens from 18 countries. (6) Hearing Mr. Ralph J. Matson, horticulturist and Richmond County Conservationist speak on "Trees"—their effects on saving our land and eliminating pollution. (7) Gifts, fruitcakes, visits—singing carols to patients at Fort Gordon Hospital, added to our enjoyment of Christmas. Chapter has 133 members with four papers pending (Juniors). Lost two by transfer and one by resignation. Programs planned to meet objectives of our Society. Five Good Citizen pins presented; four medals and 12 certificates awarded to winners of American History Essay Contest and recipients and parents honored at a tea. Copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story," given to speakers and guests. An ad placed in DAR Magazine and subscriptions by members plus one to Augusta College Library and two to Augusta Libraries, exceeded quota required. A Genealogical book, "Detailed Reports of Salzberger on Immigrants Settled in America from 1734-1735," by Samuel Urlsperger was presented to the Augusta-Richmond County Library. Constitution Week observed by editorials in both newspapers; proclamation by mayor; spot announcements on all radio and TV stations. Questions and Answers on the Constitution displayed in banks, office bulletin boards, and given at a local Exchange Club. State Conference attended by six chapter members and one husband. Resolutions of 78th Continental Congress ably presented by a former Regent. The National Defender given to members and placed in libraries and public places each month. A National Defense Report given at each meeting. In December,

the Meadow Garden Society, C.A.R., presented a model meeting. One teenager spoke on "What C.A.R. Means to Me." All sang Christmas music, accompanied by guitars. Chapter members met with C.A.R. July 4th to place a wreath on the Signers Monument. Chapter has been assisting C.A.R. in planning the State Conference to be held in Augusta, February 19-21. Placed wreath on Veterans Monument on Armed Forces Day, November 11. Chapter was host to State Board of Management meeting in October, and members, in costume, assisted with the tea on Meadow Garden Day. Citizenship Manuals placed in the Courthouse, Post Office, Libraries, and at Fort Gordon. Chapter keeps Fort Gordon supplied, at their request, with Manuals and their authorities tell us the information is the best to be had. Augusta Chapter had excellent publicity throughout the year.

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE

Mrs. G. Frank Battles, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Bainbridge Chapter has a membership of 46; lost two by death and one by transfer. Chapter has two new Junior members and four papers pending. Memorial Services held for Mrs. Charles Trulock, past Regent, and Mrs. E. F. Vickers. Programs emphasizing NSDAR objectives were given. President General's message and National Defense report given at each meeting. Constitution Week given publicity by newspapers, radio, and television. American History Month given spot announcements on radio and two History awards given to students. Good Citizens pins presented to senior girls from Bainbridge and Seminole High Schools. Recipients, along with their mothers, honored at the April meeting which was given complete coverage in local paper. Work completed on restoration of DAR marker and grounds at Camp Recovery. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools valued at \$50.00 each. National projects were: Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at Kate Duncan Smith School, \$10.00; Tamassee School, \$10.00, plus Memorial Fund for Mrs. Charles Trulock, \$25.00; American Indians, \$15.00; Berry, \$5.00. Other contributions to American History Scholarship, Constitution Hall Renovation, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Museum Air-Conditioning, Hillside, Crossnore, NSDAR Museum, National Defense, C.A.R., JAC, and a \$10.00 ad in the DAR Magazine. A total contribution of \$127.00. Chapter's Magazine subscriptions totaled 28 per cent. Chapter has a Student Loan Fund of \$489.00, and maintains a bookcase of Genealogical Records and DAR magazines at the local library.

BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER

Mrs. Lizzie J. Deariso, Regent

Barnard Trail Chapter has a membership of 36, with a gain of six. Constitution Day observed in the schools; posters were displayed in public places; and spot announcements were made on radio. Meetings of the chapter were opened according to NSDAR procedure. A National Defense report given at each meeting and the message of the President General read at each meeting. Programs followed the National theme with emphasis on Educational, Patriotic, and Historical interests. Awards for Good Citizenship

and homemaking presented at the School Honors Day program. October meeting was a luncheon given in honor of the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper. The Regents of nearby chapters were invited. The major goal of the chapter for 1970-71 was achieved, the reprinting of the History of Worth County, 1854-1934. Plans are in progress for publishing the History of Worth County since 1934.

BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR

Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*****

Baron DeKalb Chapter has a membership of 209, with two new Juniors. Program followed NSDAR program outline with guest speakers, chapter officers and committee chairmen participating. American music featured in May and November luncheon honoring State Regent. National Defense Chairman's message, including NSDAR Resolutions, President General's message; 58 magazine subscriptions; \$10.00 advertisement for March magazine. State Press Book, 786 inches DAR publicity with full page feature story, 24 minutes radio, "The DAR Story" given to editor of Press. Chapter represented at S.A.R. functions; chapter activities Scrapbook prepared; \$10.00 to Registrar General Microfilming Fund. Constitution Hall Renovation, \$20.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Historian General Americana Room Fund, \$10.00; American History Scholarship, \$10.00; nine American History medals given, three certificates. Sponsored Contest Program, American History Month emphasized through radio, press, posters, window display. Presented grave markers to two members, 50-year members certificates, three; State Library Fund, \$5.00; Book to State Archives, \$5.00; NSDAR Library, \$10.00; Friends of Museum, \$5.00; NSDAR Museum, \$5.00; Proposed Georgia Room, \$50.00; Museum Air-Conditioning, \$10.00; program on Museum; 50 diary pages, four pages genealogy, 20 church records to Genealogical Records, Aid in Lineage Research. Meadow Garden maintenance, \$15.00; Meadow Garden Patrons, \$100.00; Meadow Garden Restoration, \$24.00. Program on Meadow Garden. school program by Mrs. Watson; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$350.00; Tamassee School, \$150.00; Berry School, \$10.00; Crossnore, \$10.00; coupons sent, Hillside, \$10.00; Hindman Settlement, \$50.00; Northland, \$10.00. Clothing sent to schools, shipping charge, \$30.85, total—220 pounds. Schools special feature all day Project Fair. Antique Show sponsored for schools. American Heritage Program. American Indians General Fund, \$1.00; Bacone College, \$15.00; 75 pounds of clothing, express, \$11.95; St. Mary's School, \$15.00, 75 pounds of clothing, express \$13.70. American Indian Program, representation at Naturalization Court, 142 small U. S. flags to new citizens. Theme of year program by member. Total to C.A.R., \$23.51; nine Good Citizen pins and certificates awarded, presentation at meeting, three DAR thimbles, Home Economics, best dress; 2,432 JAC clubs, 52,707 members; 20 new clubs; Junior American Citizen prize fund, \$10.00; nine National JAC contest awards. Previewed movie. Occupational Therapy, \$5.00; Transportation for members to meetings; Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, \$25.00; National Defender distributed at each meeting, \$12.00; Dollars for Defense, \$10.00; ROTC medal presented; 89 Good Citizenship medals given. Constitution Week program; proclamations by three mayors and chairmen. County Commissioners, News, Posters; Conservation, \$10.00; spot an-

nouncement and printed material at meetings; Veteran Patient Canteen, \$8.50; 75 books; four puzzles; eight pill boxes; 52 stamps. Patriotic days observed; 35 proper display of flag; 76 "Pause for Flag," 76 "My America," 76 "Our Flag" to members and guests. Citizenship Manual to Girl Scouts. American Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00, 96 books. Annual Projects Fair October 14—all day in member's home. Projects displayed—Schools, Indians, Juniors, Museum, Meadow Garden and Veteran Patients Service. Attendance at State Board, State Congress and Continental Congress.

BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT

Mrs. James L. Lockett, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has a membership of 48. Programs followed NSDAR and State outlines. A forceful Constitution Week program, "One Country, One Constitution, One Destiny," was emphasized by a proclamation by the Mayor and a three-minute radio spot announcement. Chapter had a Conservation program, "Conservation—Washington's Views and Practices," an American History program and four other historical programs, American History Month proclamation by mayor in local newspaper, and 28 radio spot announcements. All historic anniversaries observed. Chapter had an American Heritage program and in recognition of National Music Week, one program was devoted to American music, including American folk songs and ballads. The "DAR Story" was stressed by radio announcements of meetings and by newspaper publicity. Chapter meeting dates listed on Community Birthday calendars. President General's message read at each meeting and National Resolutions read and discussed. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, postage, \$4.00. More than 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine and magazine advertising was \$10.00. United States flags displayed by members on Flag Day and other National holidays. Transportation provided for members to chapter meetings as well as to District and State meetings. National Defense Chairman gave five minutes at each meeting on Monthly Reviews. On January 20, we were honored to have as our speaker, the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper. Contributions: Martha Ansley Cooper Room, Kate Duncan Smith School, \$25.00; Tamassee School, \$13.00; Berry School, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$3.00; Meadow Garden, \$24.00; C.A.R., \$2.00; Hindman Settlement, \$3.00; Dublin Veterans Hospital, \$10.00; and \$1.00 each to St. Mary's, Bacone, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Museum Air-Conditioning, Americana Room Fund, American History Scholarship, JAC, and General Micro-filming Fund. Awards: One American History medal; 9 American History Certificates and 66 "Certificates of Appreciation." Chapter represented at District meeting and Fall Board of Management meeting.

BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN

Mrs. E. W. Aycok, Regent

State Honorable Mention

Birdsville Chapter has a membership of 23. Chapter represented at State Conference in Atlanta and Division meeting in Swainsboro. Over 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine.

At each meeting the President General's message has been read and National Defense report given. American History Month and Constitution Week observed by Mayor's proclamation, editorial in newspaper, radio, and U. S. flags on display. Programs emphasizing NSDAR objectives given. Devotionals presented by Chaplain. All dues and reports submitted on time. Contributions made to all State and National projects, including Meadow Garden. Clothing is being sent to Kate Duncan Smith School. Chapter programs consisted of "Our Historical National Heritage"; "History of American Music"; "Meadow Garden—Our Own DAR Museum"; "National Defense—U.S.A."; "American History"; "DAR Schools"; and "DAR Buildings and Continental Congress." Chapter was delighted to have as our distinguished guest, the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, who gave us a most informative program on "Being a Georgia DAR Daughter." Another speaker during the year was Mrs. Henry W. Lively of Wrens, State Historian, who used as her topic, "I Am the Nation." A donation was made by the Bank of Millen to DAR Magazine advertising. Chapter presented one Good Citizenship award, one Good Citizenship certificate, and one medal, two American History awards, two silver medals, two bronze medals, and 13 Certificates of American History.

BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Edmond D. Craig Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Bonaventure Chapter gained five new members, one by transfer, one by re-instatement, and two were Juniors. Our total now is 55 members. Eight regular meetings were held with the DAR Ritual, the President General's message, and National Defense News given at each. Constitution Week observed with Lachlan McIntosh and Savannah chapters with proclamation by Mayor J. Curtis Lewis. Emphasized by publicity, radio and television. Flags were displayed, ministers cooperated with two sermons and 12 church bulletins. The daily papers gave featured articles with pictures and two editorials. Five copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story" given to five radio stations and were used for spot announcements with one radio station giving a four-hour program of music and talks on a Sunday morning. Three television programs with speakers and DAR members, a total of more than 40 minutes. Patriotic posters placed in banks, stores, libraries, and schools with five programs given in the various schools. Constitution Day luncheon observed with 10 visitors from nearby DAR chapters. The speaker for our luncheon was the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, whose address was an inspiration to us. United States flags to wear and car decals given as table favors. Thirty-seven per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine with chapter furnishing Hunter Army Air Field Hospital, Bartlett Junior High School and Savannah Country Day School the magazine. An ad was also contributed. American History Month observed with a member's daughter, Miss Kathy Fountain, first place winner in this area and second place winner in the State, being given a silver medal for her essay on the Declaration of Independence. Chapter was presented with a large United States of America flag with all accessories. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Honorary State Regent, Past Vice President General, gave a program on "DAR Policies and Procedures." Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan

Smith Schools with a special gift of \$150.00 to Tamasee for a scholarship. Books and magazines given to the Seamen's Bethel in Savannah for American Merchant Marine Library. Magazines and books collected—51,000 and distributed to 476 ships. Bibles, Testaments, books and other printed matter in 18 languages and many dialects also presented. Regent and members attended State Conference, District meeting, and Fall Board of Management meeting. Also attended all the Naturalization Courts in the past year. Marker placed on the grave of a former member. Chapter cooperated with other patriotic and civic groups, taking part in the Georgia Day and Fourth of July celebrations. Every effort has been made to promote the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic phases of NSDAR.

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA

Mrs. Lee R. Kirkendohl, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

Brier Creek Chapter has had a busy year. Outstanding programs have carried out the Historic, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of the National Society. Chapter programs included: "Being a Georgia Daughter" and "Meadow Garden" by Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent; "Lineage Research" by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General; "The Flag of the United States of America" by the Rev. H. Curtis Tillman, minister and column writer; Report on Continental Congress by Miss Leila Summerall, a member of the John Floyd DAR Chapter of Homerville; "The Constitution" by local attorney; "American History" by DAR member; "The American Indian" by Mrs. M. A. Peterson, who is three-quarters Indian and a teacher in the Richmond County Schools; "American Heritage," a review of American music from the early days of the country to the present, presented by American Heritage Committee; and "National Defense" by local retired army officer. Brier Creek Chapter, with a membership of 43, has three new members, two being Junior members, one death, and one application pending. Magazine subscriptions totaled 46.5 per cent of membership. Chapter gave subscriptions to one school library and one public library. Ten minutes devoted to National Defense and the President General's message read at each meeting. Constitution Week publicized by Mayor's proclamation, editorials in two weekly papers, spots on radio, prayers by pastors, United States flags flown throughout town during entire week, program by Rotary Club, flag-raising ceremony by Scout Troop and displays in store windows, school library and public library. Subscription to National Defender given to High School Library and our National Defense News placed in folder in public library. Flag Committee conducted extensive sale of Flags of the United States of America in an effort to emphasize the observance of Constitution Week. Chapter project was most successful. Flag Chairman had fine report for Flag Day, July 4th, Veterans Day, Constitution Week, flag sales and chapter program. Chapter represented at State Conference, eight attended District Workshop, eight attended Meadow Garden Dedication and three attended Fall Board of Management meeting. Chapter membership includes one State Chairman and one State Vice Chairman. Chapter marked graves of two charter members. Photographs and publicity in paper after marking grave of Grace Evans Kittles. All Screven County is aware

of the good work of Brier Creek DAR Chapter due to excellent publicity in two papers and local radio. Chapter had a total of 919 ½ inches and 21 photographs. Ten awards were made at closing exercises at schools in Screven and Effingham counties—four Good Citizenship, five American History and one Good Citizen. The Good Citizen girl was presented pin and “In Washington—The DAR Story” at January chapter meeting. American History Month observed in February. Pictures and stories were carried in local papers following all awards. Clothing sent to Tamassee School and Kate Duncan Smith School. Chapter sent to Treasurer \$133.50 for State and National DAR projects.

BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK

Mrs. Kendall Zeliff, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Honorable Mention

Brunswick Chapter has a membership of 90, with one new member and one by transfer, two members resigned, and papers for four members are pending. Nine regular meetings were held with excellent programs following the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic aims of the National Society. The President General's message and National Defense reports given at each meeting. An interesting program of the year was a Tour of the Fiore Studio on Jekyll Island. Mr. and Mrs. Russell R. Fiore, sculptors, conducted the tour showing statues of Sidney Lanier, General Oglethorpe, and many others. Flag Day observed by a luncheon meeting of four area chapters at the Cloister Hotel on Sea Island. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent, spoke on Patriotism. An outstanding program of the year was the Constitution Day address given by the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper. A luncheon complimented the honored guest. At this luncheon a 50-year pin was presented to Mrs. G. Fildes Tresher, chapter Treasurer. The Mayor signed a proclamation for Constitution Week and spot announcements were made on the radio. Chapter represented at State Conference and Fall Workshop. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, past State Regent, gave a report of Continental Congress at the May meeting. The necessary quota of magazine subscriptions has been reported by the Chairman, Mrs. Joe Stewart. She reported \$10.00 sent to National Chairman for DAR Magazine Advertising. Chapter participated in welcoming new citizens at Naturalization Court and joined the Fort Frederica Chapter in serving refreshments to the new citizens, their families and friends. At a DAR Schools program, Miss Mary Miller, Program Chairman, introduced Dr. Inez Henry, who spoke on “The Life of Martha Berry” and showed slides of Berry College as it is today. “Miracle in the Mountain” by Harnett T. Kane and Inez Henry was presented to the chapter by Dr. Henry. Two books donated by Mrs. G. Fildes Tresher were presented to the Brunswick Library. They were “History of Savannah” by Harden and “Georgia Roster of the Revolution” compiled by Lucian L. Knight. The DAR Magazine was sent to Brunswick Junior College, Glynn County Junior High School and the Brunswick Library. The book, “In Washington—The DAR Story” was given to Glynn County Junior High School. Chapter sponsored the Brunswick Chapter, Children of the American Revolution; \$20.00 was donated with two members serving as leaders. A United States Flag was also presented to the chapter by Mrs. William J. Burke. Chapter contributed \$75.00 to Meadow Garden for the Restoration

Project; cash contributions sent to Tamassee School, \$30.00; Berry School, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$5.00; and Hindman Settlement School, \$5.00, with clothing valued at \$700.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Chapter gave \$50.00 to the Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom at Kate Duncan Smith School in honor of the State Regent, Miss Cooper. The Brunswick News and The Glynn Reporter gave excellent coverage and announcements of all meetings and DAR work. Publicity was 399 ¼ inches and 70 ½ inches of pictures that appeared in our local papers. A Good Citizen pin was presented to Miss Stacy Drury, a Glynn Academy senior. An American History medal was given to Peter Martin who graduated last June from Glynn Senior High School. Two Good Citizenship medals presented to Junior High School students.

BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON

Mrs. Geoge C. Garrett, Regent

Burkhalter Chapter has a membership of 32, lost three charter members by death, and one by transfer. Chapter programs have been interesting and informative. The President General's message read at all meetings; and American music used at all meetings. The Warrenton Mayor proclaimed Constitution Week and United States of America flags were flown on our streets and at our homes. Our Junior members are selling flag pins. A Good Citizen was selected from each of our High Schools, and a pin was given to the girls. The girls and their mothers will be honored at our March meeting. A History medal was presented to a High School student for excellence in American History. Three Good Citizenship medals awarded eighth grade students. Gifts sent to shut-in members at Christmas. Donations of \$5.00 were sent to each of the following schools: Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Bacone and St. Mary's. All graves of deceased members have been marked and Memorial Services were conducted for them. A luncheon is planned for our May meeting. Burkhalter Chapter will observe its Golden Anniversary in 1972.

BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Button Gwinnett Chapter gained seven new members, five of them Juniors. Chapter represented at all District and State meetings as well as Continental Congress. Chapter had fine cooperation from the communications media in Columbus—American History Month and Constitution Week receiving wide coverage. Members of our chapter sent Christmas cards through Paul Stewart of Columbus to soldiers in Vietnam; also signed four petitions to the Congress of the United States, the United States Senate, Rep. Jack Brinkley, and the Government of North Vietnam concerning our Prisoners of War. Numerous letters were written to government officials in the interest of ecology. Chapter presented 17 American History medals to students in Junior High Schools, and participated in the Good Citizen program with the other two Columbus chapters. The cooperation of our three chapters is unusual and outstanding. Together we work on American History

Month, Constitution Week, Naturalization Court (contributing Americanism Manuals and welcoming new citizens) and on Veterans program. The three Regents meet monthly to plan activities and we believe in placing the goals of the DAR above chapter rivalry.

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON

Mrs. O. B. Walsh, Regent

State Honorable Mention

Captain John Wilson Chapter has had a most successful and rewarding year. Chapter programs and activities reflected the Historic, Educational, and Patriotic programs as outlined by the National Society. The present membership stands at 43, with one member being lost by death in December. Mrs. O. B. Walsh, Regent, and Mrs. H. T. Mobley, Vice Regent, attended the DAR Workshop in Swainsboro on August 13. On August 20, Chapter Regent visited the Tamassee DAR School delivering clothing and shoes valued at \$85.00. Clothing valued at \$50.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School. Chapter well represented in the Centennial celebration of Thomson, Georgia. The DAR car decorated in the DAR colors, blue and white, with the officers dressed in white. The Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta attended by the Regent and Vice Regent. The gift to Meadow Garden was .50 cents for each member. A contribution was given for the room to be built in honor of Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, at Kate Duncan Smith School. Candy and magazines distributed to servicemen at Fort Gordon Army Hospital. Two copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story" were presented to two prospective members. A subscription to the Reader's Digest was given to the Navy Library. A historical document was sent to the DAR Museum. Chapter furnished the material and made clothing for needy residents in a nursing home. Chapter looks forward to even greater accomplishments in the coming year.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK

Miss Elizabeth Meredith, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll****

Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter has a membership of 63, two new members, one Junior member, and one Junior member resigned. Chapter meetings are opened with devotionals by the Chaplain. The President General's message is read and National Defense news is given. Mrs. L. J. Bahin gave highlights from Continental Congress. The State Conference was attended by nine members, and one Junior member served as a Page. The District meeting was attended by one member in August and by two members in October at the Board of Management meeting in Augusta. Clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, two boxes of Christmas gifts to Tamassee School, clothing and cash to the Indian Schools. Awards given were 10 Good Citizen pins, 16 Good Citizenship medals, one American History medal and four certificates. Junior membership was active in promoting the sale of DAR stationery and jewelry. Copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story" were presented to all non-member speakers. Magazine subscriptions totaled 75 per cent of the membership. A \$25.00 advertisement on the

Georgia page of the DAR Magazine was obtained. A program on "The American Flag" was presented by the "Wee House Kindergarten" under the auspices of the JAC, and in appreciation the chapter made a contribution of \$5.00. Programs were given on American History with slides from Archives on "Founding of Georgia"; a joint program on DAR Schools and American Indians; National Defense; for Conservation "Our National Parks" with slides; Meadow Garden; a tour of the Atlanta Arts Center; installation of officers by the State Regent; and an address by the State Treasurer, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., on the Theme of the Year "Where Law Ends, Tyranny Begins." Contributions totaling \$258.25 were sent to American Indians General Fund; Friends of the Museum; Martha Ansley Cooper Scholarship Fund at Berry College; Meadow Garden Restoration; State Library Fund; C.A.R.; Kate Duncan Smith School; Tamassee School; Crossnore; Investment Trust Fund; Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund; Constitution Hall Renovation; Museum Air-Conditioning; Americana Room Fund; American History Scholarship Fund; Dollars for Defense; Conservation; Registrar General's Microfilm Fund; Hindman Settlement School; Bacone College; St. Mary's School for Indian Girls; and American Merchant Marine Library.

CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Cherokee Chapter has a membership of 221, this includes 62 Juniors. Of the 12 new members received this year, eight were Juniors. A non-partisan political rally, covered by TV, radio, and the press was the highlight of the year. Eight candidates for governor and five candidates for lieutenant governor accepted Cherokee's invitation. The Regent entertained at a coffee immediately following the rally, for candidates, members and guests. American History Month, five schools participated, awarded 10 bronze and three silver History medals, 205 certificates; one ROTC medal to Georgia Tech's outstanding senior in Aerospace; Americana Room, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$5.00; St. Mary's School, \$5.00; 60 DAR Manuals for Citizenship to Naturalization Court; Cherokee Rose Society, C.A.R., \$25.00; 10,400 trees planted for Conservation; patriotic displays in two libraries; Constitution Week observed; DAR Good Citizens, seven; DAR Magazine, 62 subscribers; DAR Magazine Advertising, \$10.00; Seimes-Thomas Classroom, Kate Duncan Smith School, \$285.47; Tamassee, \$315.47, and 25 volumes of new encyclopedias; Berry, \$13.84; Crossnore, \$5.00, and \$18.45 in coupons; Hindman Settlement School, \$5.00; used clothing for schools, 330 pounds. Veterans received 144 large Grandma cookies, 204 hours of hospital work, 198 cancelled commemorative stamps, 25 paperback novels, \$10.00 coupon book; Genealogical Records, 61 pages of original records, 51-page booklet, Tatum family; Lineage Research, chartered bus at chapter's expense (\$36.05) for tour and documentary film at Georgia Department of Archives and History; motion pictures: contacted film distributor protesting the showing of X-films; Dollars for Defense, \$100.00; radio time, one hour and one minute; TV time, three hours and 45 seconds; American flag and Georgia flag presented to Heiskel School; Transportation Committee arranged tour

to Tamasee and Department of Archives and History; American Merchant Marine Library, 83 novels—one copy of "In Washington—The DAR Story," \$13.42; Georgia Room, \$10.00; Meadow Garden Restoration, \$110.00; C.A.R., \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, \$100.00; NSDAR Library, \$10.00; Constitution Hall Renovation, \$5.00; Registrar General's Microfilm, \$10.00; and JAC, \$2.00. The Village Antique Fair at Vinings in May provided needed funds for DAR work. A DAR public service booth distributed patriotic literature, Flag Codes, What the Daughters Do, etc., thus enhancing the DAR image. Junior members were indispensable in staging the Fair—four History books dating from 1902 to 1931 presented Atlanta Historical Society. A book, "Silk in Georgia," an early Georgia History, and one 1899 photograph of Admiral Dewey donated to Georgia Archives. Eight copies, "In Washington—The DAR Story" presented to non-DAR members. Sponsored Miss Marilyn Myers in the Miss Junior Contest, and Mrs. Carol Meadows Murphy for the American History Fellowship. Two Junior members page at Continental Congress, and four page at State Conference.

COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS

Miss Mary Fox, Regent

Colonel John McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 16, having lost one by death. Ten meetings held with excellent programs carrying out the objectives of the NSDAR. Meetings opened with the Ritual. The President General's message read and a five minutes National Defense report given at each meeting. Four members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. The Regent attended the State Conference. American History Month and Constitution Week observed with proclamations by the Mayor and publicity in the newspaper. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools. Cash contributions made to DAR Museum, Meadow Garden, C.A.R., Tamasee, Kate Duncan Smith, Crossnore, Hillside, and Berry Scholarship. A Good Citizen pin presented to a senior girl on Honors Day at the school. Cash awards given to a 7th and 11th grade students making the highest average in American History. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., the State First Vice Regent, was guest speaker at January meeting and spoke on the DAR Schools.

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE

Mrs. Smith Richardson, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Colonel William Candler Chapter has a membership of 76 members. Chapter attendance and participation excellent. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, and District meeting. More than 25 per cent of membership subscribe to Magazine. Eight advertisements given the DAR Magazine. "In Washington—The DAR Story" given to several non-members; National holidays observed; Constitution Week proclaimed by Mayor with four radio stations giving spot announcements. On the President's table of a large local bank, the Declaration of Independence was open on the desk, the chapter Yearbook was on the desk, the Flag

of the United States of America and the DAR Flag were flying above. Three local ministers mentioned the week's observance. Programs of the monthly meetings receiving attention were: Report of State Conference given by the State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; anniversary of chapter; report of Continental Congress; and "Our Flag." Seven Good Citizen girls presented pins and certificates, and ROTC award and medal to North Georgia College, Dahlonega. Good notices with pictures given by local paper. Chapter contributions: DAR Schools, \$70.00; Bacone College and St. Mary's School, \$10.00; Meadow Garden, \$38.00; State Conference Registration, \$4.00; three large boxes to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; Georgia Room, \$5.00; American Merchant Marines, \$5.00; State Library Fund, \$2.00; and other NSDAR projects, \$19.00. Total contributions, \$251.00.

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN

Mrs. Jesse A. Anderson, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

Colonel William Few Chapter has 63 members with papers for our Junior member pending. Chapter's gain was one reinstatement and one new member. Chapter represented at Continental Congress by Mrs. R. T. Ragan, at State Conference by six members with two platform pages, Misses Carolyn Anderson and Ann Bell, and at District meeting by five members. Contributions made to all funds required for Honor Roll and to Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman Settlement, Northland, Bacone, and St. Mary's Schools. Clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools valued at \$375.75 with shipping cost of \$8.96. A large box of books and magazines sent to the American Merchant Marine Library. A Good Citizenship pin, three National Defense medals, three American History medals, 28 Certificates of Appreciation, three cash awards and two copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story" presented by chapter. Chapter float won third place in Civic Club group of Dodge County Centennial Parade. Six books valued at \$92.50 placed on DAR Genealogical Bookcase in Murrell Memorial Library. Constitution Week and American History Month celebrated with posters, spot radio announcements and newspaper articles. City Manager made proclamation for both. Guest speakers were Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., First Vice Regent; and Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Second Vice Regent. Chapter visited by Hawkinsville and McRae chapters for a tea celebrating chapter's birthday anniversary in April, and three visitors from Hawkinsville Chapter at our luncheon meeting in December. Chapter has 21 subscribers to DAR Magazine and paid \$253.00 for an ad. Flag Chairman presented a flag to the Athletic Department of Dodge County High School in memory of James Keith Stevenson. The flagpole was given by Stuckey's Sign and Plastics in cooperation with the chapter. Programs were interesting and followed the National theme with a full program on National Defense. President General's message and Patriotic Days were presented each month. Books were taken to the Veterans Hospital in Dublin by Chapter Chairman. Chapter helped six prospective members in preparing papers. Attendance at monthly meetings and interest in DAR work has been outstanding.

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. J. Marshall Jordan, Jr., Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter has a membership of 61, one new member, a Junior, two papers pending, and one transfer to be completed. Programs carried out the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Chapter observed 50th anniversary at the April meeting. Chapter had outstanding speakers for our programs, including the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., and the State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson. Chapter meetings included the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America, Devotional, and Prayer. Time devoted at each meeting to President General's message and to National Defense. Chapter had an entire program on the Resolutions. Chapter Bylaws have been revised and brought up-to-date. Programs have been scheduled for three different times of day—morning, luncheon, and afternoon meetings—in order to accommodate those who prefer different times. Constitution Week observed with displays and a joint dinner with the George Walton Chapter, S.A.R., and Thronateeska Chapter, DAR. Clothing was collected at November meeting and boxes sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; \$36.00 sent to Kate Kate Duncan Smith School, \$10.00 to Tamassee School, and \$5.00 each to Berry Schools, Bacone, and St. Mary's. Coupons sent to the Crossnore School. At chapter's January luncheon meeting we had as guests our two Good Citizen winners, the mother and faculty advisor of each. Chapter's Good Citizen winners were presented with Good Citizen pins and certificates. American History medals and certificates awarded. Lap robes made and given to the Veteran's Hospital in Dublin. More than 25 per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine. All dues paid. Three of our chapter members hold offices on the state level of DAR. Chapter contributed flags to classrooms at Deerfield School, Albany, Ga. All requirements met for the Hightower Award.

COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS

Mrs. Russell Thomas, Sr., Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Council of Safety Chapter has had a busy and eventful year with its 117 members. There was one death and as is our custom, a DAR grave marker was presented to the family. There was one resignation. Chapter gained four new members, four of whom were Juniors, and there was one transfer in—thus making a net gain of three. Programs followed the NSDAR outline with interesting ones on Constitution Week, National Defense, American History, Genealogical Research, American Drama, and special emphasis is placed at each meeting upon the Flag and The American's Creed. The highlight of our program year was in October when we observed not only DAR School Month, but an honored and beloved Daughter of 50 years gave the chapter's history. The following day a beautiful reception was given in her honor, with members, friends, and representatives of civic clubs attending this gala affair. She was presented a 50-year pin, a Past Regent's

pin, along with her 50-Year Membership Certificate framed in goldleaf as a gift from the Regent. Twenty-four inches of publicity and a five by five-inch picture of our honoree in the local paper was gratifying. Contributions: \$13.50 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School for the Siemes Fund honoring our State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper; cash gift to Tamassee School, along with 235 pounds of used clothing to both schools—costing \$24.58 to ship; three senior girls from three High Schools received Good Citizen pins and certificates at our annual Christmas luncheon when they were our honor guests; three American History essay winners were presented cash gifts, American flags, and framed Certificates of Award. These awards were made by the Regent and Vice Regent at their school assemblies. On School Honors Day in May the Regent, the Historian, and the National Defense Chairman were proud to present four American History medals and four Good Citizenship medals. Twelve veterans at Christmas were sent gifts valued at \$50.00 to the Dublin Veterans Hospital. The Conservation Chairman reported that a project of our chapter was the 10 compost piles members had made, with the two-fold purpose of cleaner air from not burning leaves and the natural resource of natural, organic fertilizer. Members planted 430 trees, 530 shrubs, 1,150 bulbs, and numerous wildlife seeding and feeding projects. Chapter House was landscaped with 18 boxwoods, and one member landscaped the grounds of a new church in the county with 60 shrubs and trees. A total of 120 pages of Genealogical Records were sent to National Library, the State Archives, and the Southwest Georgia Genealogical Society. Publicity in our local newspaper was 256 inches and the two radio stations have been most cooperative with announcements and spot items for Constitution Week and American History Month.

DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON

Mrs. T. D. Wall, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Dorothy Walton Chapter with a membership of 59 members began the year with a visit from the State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid. She spoke on "Our American Heritage." Mrs. Jonathan Fox, State Historian, was present for the meeting and tea honoring the State Regent. Chapter meetings were held in homes and well attended. Programs have been followed as outlined by NSDAR and have been most interesting. Programs and activities have had excellent publicity in local press and radio station. All patriotic days observed with special emphasis by the news media. Our Mayor, James G. Raines, proclaimed Constitution Week. American History spot announcements every day in February over radio station WDWD, Dawson, and featured in our press. Twelve United States of America flags presented to Terrell Academy, Inc., for use in each classroom. All required contributions have been made and boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools; \$29.50 sent for Restoration of Meadow Garden. Five minutes of National Defense news at each meeting. President General's message read at each meeting. Yearbooks presented to each member, and transportation provided for all members to meetings. The December meeting featured Mr. Wayne Kirk, Minister of Music at Dawson Methodist Church, who sang three solos by American

composers. Five members of chapter attended the District DAR meeting in Tifton in August.

EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER, CAMDEN COUNTY

Mrs. G. W. Barker, Jr., Regent

State Honor Roll

Chapter has a membership of 39, one new Junior member. Programs have been interesting and telling our story: Historic, Educational, and Patriotic. Chapter's Make-Believe Bazaar raised over \$400.00 to help restore Orange Hall. Chapter ordered 23 DAR magazines and sent in \$45.00 for ads in magazine. Chapter entertained four other chapters in this area at a Flag Day Luncheon with Mrs. R. Hugh Reid as guest speaker. Flag Committee is selling flags for doors. Participation in St. Mary's 4th of July celebration netted us over \$300.00. A County Museum was opened with over 150 items, plus several collections. A Historical Tour was conducted and refreshments sold. Another tour was arranged for 40 people from Atlanta. A Camden History and a History of Baptist Religion was compiled by members. State and National requirements met. Constitution Week observed. Essay Title was announced at that time; 12 posters placed in schools plus pieces written for newspapers and radio. Each program began with a National Defense report; \$40.00 was sent in and 10 medals given for Good Citizenship; 12 National Defenders have been sold; 27 letters written to "Our Men" in Washington; 125 pounds of clothing sent to St. Mary's Indian School. Besides requirements, 55 pounds of clothing, \$35.00 cash to Berry College, plus stamps and coupons sent to DAR Schools. Stamps, four or more books sent monthly and at Christmas time, 20 gifts, were sent to Veteran-Patients Committee. The Junior Committee sold pins, rings, and voices; three DAR Good Citizen awards given to three students in the county; four Insignia pins ordered this year. The American History Committee awarded five medals—four essay and one for excellence in American History; six posters, 100 stickers and letters sent to Senators and Representatives to ask that they vote for February as the official American History Month. Flag was presented the new Camden County High School. News items were written for paper, including school paper. Charlton and Brantley counties were asked to enter Essay Contest. Chapter had representation at District meeting, State Conference, and Continental Congress. Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Jr., is State Chairman of American History Month. Thanks to all for a good year—we think!

EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO

Mrs. Charles L. Wallace, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

With 35 members, the Edmund Burke Chapter gained four new members, with three papers now pending. Constitution Week was observed with a proclamation by the Mayor, flags displayed and a window display in one of the business in town; also spot announcements on radio. Boxes of clothing shipped to Kate Duncan Smith School and 100 pounds of clothing valued at \$200 was personally delivered by members to Tamassee School. Requirements met on

Magazine subscriptions, and a medal was given to one High School senior girl and two medals given to American History students. The State Regent and State Historian were guests of chapter for the November meeting. Miss Cooper spoke on "Being a Georgia Daughter." Other programs followed the National outline. Chapter participated in the dedication of a marker in Hopeful Cemetery in Burke County to the memory of Alexander Carswell, John Carswell, and George Palmer, soldiers in the Revolutionary Army; also to George Morris who lost his life in World War I. One of our members assisted in locating the grave of Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas, First State Regent for Georgia who at that time was residing in Waynesboro.

ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS

Mrs. John W. Cone, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Elijah Clarke Chapter has a membership of 127, having lost two by death, gained six, a net gain of four members, including one Junior. Chapter represented at Northeast District meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. A minimum of five minutes devoted to National Defense, and a program on National Defense was presented by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; President General's message read at each meeting; a marker was placed on a past Regent's grave, and one on a Revolutionary soldier's grave; 20 marked Revolutionary soldiers' graves are to be recorded. Constitution Week observed with proclamation issued by the Mayor, and United States of America flags displayed by merchants; Memorial Day was observed by placing a wreath on Elijah Clarke's monument and George Washington's prayer was read by Chapter Regent at Memorial Day services sponsored by Clarke County Veteran's Interpost Council. Some of the chapter's other accomplishments were as follows: three ROTC medals; one recognition disc to the Bell Corps., University of Georgia; six Good Citizenship medals; four Good Citizen pins, and four Good Citizen certificates; one 25-year pin; five bronze medals for 6th grade History Essay Contest; two silver medals for 8th grade History Essay Contest; 25 certificates for History Essay Contest participants; LaVerne Williamson, 8th grade girl, won first place in State, and first place in Southeast Region on her History Essay—received State medal, Southeast Region medal, and Elijah Clarke Chapter medal. A copy of the DAR Manual was presented to Dolores Artau, Foreign Student Advisor, University of Georgia, for use of Foreign Students. Chapter Librarian held Genealogical Research Workshop; one family history book sent to Archives in Washington, D. C., one to State Archives in Atlanta, and one to DAR Library in Macon, Ga.; 48 pages of typed Genealogical Records; 768 pages in printed book form; three copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story" were given to non-members; 36 subscriptions to DAR Magazine; 429 inches of publicity with 15 pictures in local newspapers; encouraged local merchants and chapter members to display United States of America flags on special patriotic days; shipped 144 books and magazines to American Merchant Marine Library; cash donation to Kate Duncan Smith School for Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom in Seimes-Thomas Building, \$75.00; "Star of Memory Lights," Tamassee DAR School, \$50.00; Berry, \$15.00; Crossnore,

\$2.00; Hindman Settlement, \$2.00; Bacone College for Indians, \$5.00; St. Mary's Indian School, \$10.00; boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; and trading stamps to Crossnore. Other contributions itemized in Treasurer's Report are as follows: Investment Trust Fund; Occupational Therapy; Constitution Hall Renovation; Museum Air-Conditioning; Historian General, Americana Room; American History Scholarship; Registrar General Microfilming; Junior American Citizens; Proposed Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum; DAR Magazine Advertisement; contribution to C.A.R., \$.50 per member for Meadow Garden Restoration. Programs have included Historical, Educational, and Patriotic subjects. Chapter endeavored to promote Patriotism, Good Citizenship, and appreciation for our American way of life.

ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE

Mrs. A. B. Harrison, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Etowah Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution has a membership of 55, and one set of papers pending. The Northwestern District Workshop met in Cartersville, August 11, 1970, as guests of the Etowah Chapter. We had an attendance of 125. After the meeting in the morning a buffet lunch was served. Chapter had a profitable year for 1970-71. The monthly meetings were held in the homes of the members with an average attendance of 25. Each month chapter had a short program on National Defense. In September we had a program on the U. S. Constitution and in October we observed Constitution Week by having United States of America flags flown in town. The Mayor proclaimed October 17-23 as Constitution Week. WBHF Radio Station gave a spot on the Constitution each day. In March the Regent and a delegate attended the State Conference in Atlanta and in April four members of Etowah Chapter attended the 79th Continental Congress. Chapter represented at the Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta. Chapter programs followed the outline of the National Society. Chapter gave three Good Citizens pins to members of the senior class of Cartersville High School, Cass High School, and Paulding County High School.

FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. Norman M. Shipley, Regent

Meetings are held in the homes of members, and the theme for the year, "Where Law Ends, Tyranny Begins," has been carried out by the programs. Chapter has 81 members. Judge Norman Shipley, Juvenile Judge of Cobb County, gave a talk on "Liberty for the Future—Our Young People." Mrs. I. L. Lamar presented a program, "On the Alert for Defense." Mrs. James T. Anderson, President of Garden Clubs of Georgia, gave us a lecture on Conservation and Ecology. Chapter's Indian Chairman, Miss Emma Eve Gardner, brought us a program on "Indians of Renown." Chapter's Flag Day program, presented by Mrs. Alber Henderson, was inspiring. After our DAR School program by Mrs. Paul Brown, we collected a box of clothing and Christmas presents for the children at Crossnore. We have mailed many coupons to Crossnore. Chapter sent boxes of clothing to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Our Chairman of National Defense gave a report at each meeting. Chapter contributed a \$10.00 ad to the DAR

Magazine in honor of Miss Virginia Crosby, a direct descendant of Fielding Lewis and a past Regent of this chapter. Memorabilia belonging to Miss Crosby has been placed in the Georgia Room at the Cobb County Library along with the original charter of our chapter. Regent was privileged to attend two meetings of the Kenmore Society in Atlanta. One Manual of Citizenship was given to Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Stone who were studying for citizenship. Contributions: State Library Fund, Meadow Garden, C.A.R., Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamasee, Berry, Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, Bacone College, St. Mary's School, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall, Museum Air-Conditioning, Historian General-Americana Room Fund, American History Scholarship, Registrar General Microfilming Fund, and Junior American Citizens. The highlight of our year was the joint meeting with the Andrew Houser Chapter when the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, gave us a talk on the Constitution of the United States, and reported on the State Conference and National Congress.

FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE

Mrs. T. E. Hampton, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Fort Early Chapter has 57 members, three of whom were admitted during 1970-71. Meetings were held in the homes of members or a suitable assembly room with interesting and historical programs as outlined by NSDAR. Five minutes of National Defense News, the President General's message, and American music after the Ritual and Pledge to the United States flag and the Georgia flag were included in the program. Members were asked to purchase and display these and Georgia flags—many responded. A large United States flag was presented to the Carnegie Public Library in Cordele and a smaller one was given to a Girl Scout Troop which is sponsored by Fort Early Chapter. Papers were presented on the Constitution, the United States of America flag, American Indians, National Defense, and the DAR Schools. Father Campbell Irving of Christ Episcopal Church brought a message at the December meeting on the meaning of Christmas. The State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, was guest speaker in January at a luncheon meeting. At this time she presented the Good Citizen pin to a senior in Crisp County High School. A senior in the Vienna High School will be so honored at a later date. Good Citizenship awards to students in Crisp County Junior and Vienna Junior High. Chapter represented at Continental Congress and all State Conferences and meetings. All financial obligations, including DAR Schools, Meadow Garden, and the American Indians have been met. Christmas gifts were sent to Tamasee and also several boxes of clothing to the schools.

FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Mrs. Edwin Fendig, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll**

Members of the Fort Frederica Chapter are enthusiastic about being Georgia Daughters and are interested in all phases of the work. They want good programs and attendance is always good.

Chapter has 106 members, losing three but taking in six, so have a gain of four, two are Junior members. Our State Regent paid us a visit and made an impressive presentation on "What the Daughters Do." Everybody in our community knew when Constitution Week came. The Mayor of the City and Chairman of County Commission issued joint proclamation proclaiming Constitution Week. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid spent a day with us, and in her speech on The American Way challenged each one to accept responsibility and earn privileges, thereby demonstrating to the confused minority the difference between a right and a privilege. The Director of the Georgia Marine Institute at Sapelo was our guest at a luncheon meeting and expounded the fact that we are also polluting our oceans. A musical member and her husband also a singer and an organist, gave us a delightful program on Patriotic American Music. Chapter helped to serve punch and cookies to the Citizenship Class held at Federal Court and gave each new citizen a small United States flag. A box of books sent to the American Merchant Marine Library, and clothing sent to Tamassee School. Contributions sent to all financial objectives. Chapter represented at the State Conference and at the District meeting. DAR Magazine is taken by a third of the members and two ads were sent to DAR Magazine. Our Lineage Research Chairman has opened two brand new ancestral lines—William Coram of Georgia and Stephen Strawn of North Carolina. Three copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story" was given to three young women who are prospective members. Chapter was fortunate in having a daily and a weekly newspaper, three radio stations, and one cable TV station and all are very cooperative with us on publicity. Chapter joins with the Darien, St. Mary's and Brunswick chapters each year for a joint Flag Day luncheon meeting, rotating as hostesses and program planners. A fine meeting was held this year at the Cloister Hotel on Sea Island. St. Mary's was hostess, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid the guest speaker, with music furnished by the St. Mary's C.A.R. members. The members who attended from St. Mary's gave us the highlights of Continental Congress.

FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Howard L. Parris, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll**

Fort Peachtree Chapter has 62 members (three transfers, one death; net gain of three, two being Junior members). Nine regular meetings were held in the homes of chapter members. All programs were outstanding, each having been in one of the categories outlined by NSDAR. Chapter had the pleasure of being one of the hostess chapters for the 72nd Georgia State Conference. Noted Daughters who spoke to the chapter were: Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Honorary State Regent and Past Chaplain General; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., First Vice Regent. Having Mrs. Margaret Smith of Birmingham, Ala., speak to us on DAR Schools was of special interest as she is wife of the grandson of Kate Duncan Smith. She was introduced by chapter member, Mrs. E. P. Leibold, who is the godmother of Kate Duncan Smith, III. Trips were made to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, and to Meadow Garden. Chapter members have actively participated in all community endeavors related to Americanism and patriotism, with special emphasis on National Defense.

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY

Mrs. A. C. Pritchett, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

General Daniel Stewart Chapter has a membership of 59 members, received one by application, one by transfer, one reinstatement, and lost three by death. Chapter has two State Officers (Regent and Corresponding Secretary), Chapter Regent, member of Meadow Garden Board, four members on State Committees and six Junior members. Represented at Fall Board of Management meeting, District meetings, State Conference and Continental Congress. Program followed NSDAR program outline with guest speakers, chapter officers and committee chairmen contributing. These included Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., National Defense Chairman, and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Chairman of the Patrons of Meadow Garden. Constitution Week observed through proclamations, TV, radio, editorials, posters, and window displays. "Twenty Questions and Answers Quiz," furnished by the Society, used by three county newspapers. Contacted the Chamber of Commerce, Perry Club Council (which consists of 40 Civic and Patriotic Clubs), the Merchants Association and Georgia Jaycees asking them to participate in observing Constitution Week by displays, programs, etc. The highlight of the year was a tea honoring the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, at the home of the Regent, Mrs. A. C. Pritchett. Five hundred guests from over the State were invited. Also, honoring Miss Cooper, was the gift of \$531.00 to Kate Duncan Smith School. Cash donations: Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, and Hindman Settlement Schools. In addition, boxes were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Chapter obtained \$460.00 advertisements for DAR Magazine. This included a full page picture of the State Regent. Chapter has one Patron for Meadow Garden and seven C.A.R. Patrons. Eight awards for American History Month, two American History medals and two Good Citizenship medals presented.

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE

Mrs. Fan M. Davis, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Honorable Mention

General David Blackshear Chapter has followed all NSDAR procedures. National Defense reports at each meeting. Patriotic music with all required programs. Newspaper publicity for regular and special meetings. DAR Magazine given to Wilcox High School Library. "In Washington—The DAR Story" given to Excelsior Elementary School. Two boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Financial aid to all required schools and projects. One American History medal to senior boy with best High School History grades. One Good Citizen medal to qualifying girl in senior class. One Good Citizenship certificate at recognition exercises. Two representatives at State Conference and two attended District meetings. One full program on 1970 Continental Congress. Chapter has 14 subscriptions to DAR Magazine with membership of 48, including subscription to High School. One advertisement sent to DAR Magazine. Two programs under

each Historic, Educational, and Patriotic. A contribution to C.A.R.; contributed to the American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Museum Air-Conditioning, Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at Kate Duncan Smith School. Conservation has one Chairman each for Annuals, Red Bud and Dogwood trees. Chapter had a splendid program on Meadow Garden and contributed per member. Also on Constitution Week. Lineage Research Committee has been added and expects to help prospective members.

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA

Mrs. David P. Barker, Jr., Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

General James Jackson Chapter has a membership of 97, with a gain of one, two of whom are Juniors. There were six new members and two deaths. Ten chapter meetings were opened according to NSDAR procedure. A National Defense report given at each meeting. Programs followed the National theme and were given 100 inches of newspaper publicity; \$80.00 given to the local public library to replace NSDAR books; 80 pounds of clothing sent to Tamassee and 70 pounds to Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Gifts of money from the chapter amounted to \$294.00. Two American History medals, one DAR Good Citizen pin, and four Good Citizenship awards presented on Honors Day at city and county schools; 33 1/3 of our membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine, and an ad was sent by the chapter; 10 pages of historical data, including county cemetery records, were donated to NSDAR Library and State Archives. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District meeting, and Fall Board of Management meeting.

GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Knight Smothers, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll**

George Walton Chapter has 83 members. We have had total involvement of our entire chapter this year in presenting interesting programs, and for active participation on all committees. Telling "The DAR Story" to our City during Constitution Week in cooperation with the other two Columbus chapters was one of the highlights of the year, along with outstanding programs on DAR Schools, National Defense, American Indians, and Conservation. The title of this program was "This Is My Father's World." Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, was welcomed at our November meeting. This was a joint meeting with the other two Columbus chapters. She spoke to us on the subject, "Being a Daughter." Chapter represented at State and National Conferences, District meeting, and Fall Board of Management meeting. Chapter had the largest attendance at Tifton for our District meeting with eight members in attendance. Four members of chapter attended the dedication of the restored parlor at Meadow Garden. The programs for this dedication were contributed by George Walton Chapter, and were reproduced from the original ones we gave in 1901. We are very proud of the small part we played on this occasion. Publicity has been excellent from news-

paper media, radio, and television. In joint cooperation with the other two chapters, seven Good Citizens' pins were presented to outstanding senior High School girls. Three Good Citizenship medals awarded to students at Hardaway High, Kendrick and Baker High Schools. It has been a rewarding experience to have the support of the Executive Committee and members of George Walton Chapter, as well as the fine spirit of cooperation from the other two chapters in Columbus. All of this tends to keep the DAR before our community, State, and Country.

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO

Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Governor David Emanuel Chapter has 62 members, having lost two by death. Monthly meetings held in the homes of members. Each meeting opened with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America, American's Creed, and one stanza of "America." The President General's message was read and a five minute National Defense report given each month. A short music presentation was given at each meeting by local artists, and programs included NSDAR themes in Educational, Historical, and Patriotic categories. Chapter, along with the Twin City and Metter chapters hosted the Southeast District Workshop on August 13 in Swainsboro. On the preceding evening, chapter had a covered dish supper for the visiting state officers and committee chairmen. The three chapters combined to hold a morning coffee the day of the Workshop for all attending Daughters. Chapter was honored to have Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, and First Vice Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. at our November meeting. Miss Cooper gave an inspiring talk on "Being a Georgia Daughter," and Mrs. Waite spoke on National Defense. A donation in the amount of 50 cents per member was made to Meadow Garden. Cash donations in the amount of \$1.00 per member were made to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman Settlement, and Northlands; boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Cash donations also made to Bacone and St. Mary's Indian Schools. Constitution Week proclaimed by Swainsboro's Mayor and announcements made in the schools, churches, and on radio. Chapter presented two Good Citizen awards, one Citizenship medal, and two bronze American History medals to Emanuel County High School students. Two members attended the Southeast District meeting, one attended State Conference, and one Continental Congress.

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON

Mrs. Robert H. McRae, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Governor George W. Towns Chapter with a membership of 26, followed the NSDAR theme in the formulation of programs for 1970-71. All meetings were opened according to NSDAR procedure, with United States flag displayed, President General's message read and National Defense news given by the Chairman. Through the efforts of an efficient and alert Chairman, Constitution Week was given excellent coverage. The local paper and the Manchester paper carried pictures of the Mayor and Chairman proclaiming

"Constitution Week." All churches in the area participated, United States flags displayed by business establishments and chapter members. Posters displayed in schools and teachers cooperated in classrooms by using booklets for quiz programs on "The Constitution of the United States." During American History Month the local paper carried spot announcements and special emphasis was made in American History classes. More than 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine and \$25.00 was sent for advertisement. Books sent to Martin Army General Hospital at Ft. Benning. A Copy of the DAR Patriot Index was placed in the library and \$12.00 was paid to Librarian. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Contributions were made to the following: State Library Fund, Meadow Garden, C.A.R., Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamasee, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman Settlement, St. Mary's Indian School, NSDAR Museum, Investment Trust Fund, NSDAR Library, Constitution Hall Renovation, Museum Air-Conditioning, Americana Room Fund, American History Scholarship, and Registrar General Microfilming Fund. A scrapbook is kept of chapter activities and publicity sent to the local newspapers.

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE

Mrs. T. R. Simmons, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Governor Jared Irwin Chapter with 42 members is celebrating its 60th anniversary this year. At the October, 1970 meeting, our beloved charter member, Mrs. C. F. Irwin, Sr., was honored. We are happy to report that chapter programs have all been interesting and informative, emphasizing NSDAR objectives. Chapter represented at State Conference by three members and we had two members to attend the Meadow Garden Day program in Augusta. On April 1 the Governor Jared Irwin Park was dedicated at which time we were honored to have the State Regent present. Chapter observed Constitution Week with spot radio and press announcements as well as placing posters in the various shops. The DAR Good Citizen was honored at a chapter meeting. American History Month observed also with radio spot announcements and local students participated in the essay contest. Chapter made contributions to the following projects: a box of clothing valued at \$150.00 was sent to Tamasee School, with cash donations to the following: Kate Duncan Smith School, Meadow Garden, American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Museum Air-Conditioning, Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at Kate Duncan Smith School, C.A.R., American Indians and an ad sent to DAR Magazine. Chapter reports an increase in membership although we lost one member by death and two by resignation. The Regent is most grateful for the sincere interest manifested in our chapter work and the excellent attendance at chapter meetings.

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

Mrs. Sampson M. Culpepper, Jr., Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Governor Treutlen Chapter suffered the loss of four members, two by death, one by resignation, and one by transfer. Four new members were added, three of whom were Juniors. The present

enrollment is 58. Chapter meetings opened with devotionals by the Chaplain and Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America. President General's message read and National Defense news given. Programs emphasized the National theme and carried out the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent and guest speaker for the September meeting, reported on Continental Congress. Chapter represented at State Conference and District meeting. Constitution Week observed with a chapter program, editorial in county newspaper, radio publicity and school emphasis. DAR Magazine placed in City and High School libraries each month. Boxes of clothing presented to DAR Schools. Markers placed on deceased members' graves. One Good Citizen's pin presented to Miss Ann Marshall at the January meeting. Good Citizen's certificates awarded to Miss Marshall at a special chapel ceremony at school. Two students given awards in American History for excellence. Three chapter members have continued to work diligently on a family history book of Peach County citizens. A City Park is being planted and beautified by local children under the direction of a chapter member.

HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA

Mrs. L. Terrell Moore, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Hancock Chapter, NSDAR, has 24 members, losing one and gaining one during the last calendar year. The year has been an unusually difficult one for our chapter for there has been an unprecedented amount of serious illness among the Daughters and in their families; for those in health, there have been increased demands on time and strength. Constitution Week and American History Month observed; Good Citizenship medals awarded at John Hancock Academy and at Sparta High School; a copy of "In Washington—The DAR Story" was put in the J. H. A. Library; six boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; programs in conformity with National and State directives were presented; Registrar processed a paper for our own new member and gave genealogical advice and assistance to many outside of Hancock Chapter. Chapter represented at District meeting, Fall Board of Management meeting, and at State Conference.

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN

Mrs. Taylor Knight, Regent

Hannah Clarke Chapter has a membership of 35, with one member lost by death, Mrs. J. W. Oglesby, Jr. Mrs. Oglesby was a charter member, and Regent of the chapter five times. Chapter programs followed suggestions of NSDAR. President General's message read at each meeting and one full program devoted to National Defense. A donation was made to Tamassee School, and a box of clothing weighing 140 pounds sent to Bacone College. DAR magazines sent to the High School and Junior High School. Eight Good Citizenship medals, eight American History medals, and one Good Citizen's pin awarded.

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE

Mrs. Barney W. Hendricks, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Hawkinsville Chapter has completed a most successful year. Greetings mailed during the summer by the new Regent were appreciated, particularly by out-of-town members. Total membership is 74, a gain of one. Three members hold State Chairmanships and one a National Vice Chairman. Successful attendance at meetings credited to an efficient telephone committee; eight interesting program meetings held. Distinguished guests were Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent; and Miss Ethel Montgomery, State Curator. Mrs. William A. Watson spoke on Lineage Research, Rev. Virlon Griner for Constitution Week and Mr. Woody Lunsford on American Heritage in the Arts. Chapter celebrated its 50th anniversary with a dinner party attended by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent and Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Maurice Cameron and Mrs. John Terry, State officers. Constitution Week was emphasized by a proclamation and editorial comments. Citizenship and Good Citizen's awards given to four senior students from Hawkinsville and Cochran; they and their mothers were guests at December meeting. American History medals presented to eight students at their school's Honors Day program. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, State Board of Management and District meetings; seven members attended dedication of restored room at Meadow Garden. Chapter contributed \$43.00 to Meadow Garden Restoration; a member is a Patron of Meadow Garden. Certificates of Honor presented to four families suffering casualties in Vietnam. One DAR Manual for Citizenship presented to one new citizen and six Manuals presented to scout troops. Quota for magazine subscriptions met; \$138.00 advertisement sent to DAR Magazine; 84 United States flags presented to individuals and 150 desk flags presented public schools in Pulaski and Bleckley counties. Memorial Services held for two members with bronze DAR Insignia markers placed; markers for three other members purchased and Memorial Services are being planned. Two copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story" presented non-members. Copies of "Pioneer Days Along the Ocmulgee" placed in Hawkinsville Public Library and Middle Georgia College Library; microfilm, "1840 Census, Bibb County," placed in Washington Memorial Library; \$5.00 contributed to State Library Fund; \$5.00, C.A.R.; \$5.00, American Merchant Marine Library; \$30.00, Proposed Georgia Room, NSDAR, Museum; \$100.00 (two pins), Seimes-Thomas Building; \$25.00, Seimes-Thomas Building; \$24.00, Martha Ansley Cooper Room, Kate Duncan Smith School; \$10.00, Tamassee School, Martha Ansley Cooper Star of Memory Light; \$5.00, Tamassee School; \$10.00, Berry School (Martha A. Cooper Scholarship); \$5.00, Crossnore; \$5.00, Hillside; \$5.00, Hindman Settlement; \$5.00, Northland; \$5.00, Bacone College for Indians; \$5.00, NSDAR Museum; \$5.00, Friend of the Museum; \$5.00, Investment Trust Fund; \$28.00, Helen Pouch Scholarship; \$5.00, Occupational Therapy; \$5.00, NSDAR Library (Rebinding); \$5.00, Constitution Hall Renovation; \$5.00, Historian General, Americana Room Fund; \$5.00, American History Scholarship; \$10.00, Dollars for Defense; \$5.00, Conservation; \$5.00, Registrar General Microfilming Fund; and \$5.00, Junior American Citizens. Forty-two pages of Genealogical Records submitted. Radio and press gave excellent coverage totaling five hours, 485 inches and 11 pictures.

HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA

Mrs. Katherine M. West, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Hawthorne Trail Chapter has a membership of 31, seven being non-resident, one member lost by death; a Memorial Service observed at the next meeting for the deceased member; and one out-of-state transfer. Programs carefully planned to carry out the theme and objectives of NSDAR. Order of business followed at each session with the President General's message read and 10 minutes devoted to National Defense. Chapter officers filed reports with the State Chairman as directed. Local radio station and newspapers are most cooperative, also local businesses. The local business establishments render appropriate window displays in observance of special days and themes. Patriotic days observed and programs of education carried out. Emphasis placed on preserving our chapter's Scrapbook, news items, pictures, records, programs, etc., for the history of our chapter. Chapter's birthday observed each year with a luncheon.

HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON

Mrs. Edward Taylor Newton, Acting Regent

Henry Walton Chapter attempts to follow the recommended program and procedures of NSDAR and to support the Patriotic, Historic, and Educational aims of the Society. Chapter represented at the Fall Board of Management meeting and Spring Conference; also Constitution Week and American History Month were both observed. The DAR Good Citizen and American History awards were presented at school. The National Defense segments of our programs have been outstanding under the Chairmanship of Mrs. Daniel Hickey. One of our interesting projects this year was to "Write Hanoi," which included the actual writing of the letters by each member at the close of a meeting. Chapter plans to follow up with more letters in a few months.

JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE

Mrs. T. F. Harden, Regent

James Pittman Chapter has a membership of 19 with several papers in process. Chapter participated in several civic projects in the community. Memorial space in the DAR Magazine was given in honor of our Organizing Regent, Mrs. C. E. Pittman, who served the chapter more than 30 years. Chapter enjoyed a National Defense program at which time we inspected the perfectly equipped truck always on call in our county. Constitution Week observed by notices in the weekly paper and spot announcements over the local radio station. All financial requirements met.

JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON

Mrs. Ira P. Holliman, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

John Ball Chapter has a membership of 18 members, having gained two new members. Nine regular meetings were held with excellent programs based on NSDAR theme, "Where Law Ends,

Tyranny Begins." Chapter programs projected Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives. President General's message and National Defense news given at each meeting. Constitution Week observed by chapter with its Chairman writing a special editorial for the paper and making announcements over WKOG (radio station in Gordon); also United States flags were flown at all public buildings and at members' homes in the county. Constitution Week Chairman gave a talk at September chapter meeting on "What the Constitution of the United States of America Means to Americans," and the response to the chapter roll call was answers to a quiz on the Constitution. October meeting was highlighted with a talk on DAR Schools and a skit on "The Do's and Don't's of the DAR Insignia." November chapter meeting covered a special program on National Defense. In December the Pastor of First Baptist Church of Gordon, Rev. Donald W. Andrews, addressed the chapter on "Christ in History." Another program in the DAR year was a luncheon meeting with Mrs. R. Hugh Reid and her daughter, the State C.A.R. President, as special guests when Mrs. Reid addressed the chapter on Georgia DAR Work and also discussed the Continental Congress and Resolutions adopted at the Continental Congress. The hostess presented corsages to members and an orchid to Mrs. Reid. The orchid was surrounded with ten-one-dollar bills directed to be used for the special renovation program at Meadow Garden in honor of Mrs. Reid. Mrs. Reid returned the dollar bills to the Chapter Treasurer to send to the State Treasurer. Further contribution of 50 cents per member has been made by chapter to Meadow Garden, and a chapter program featured Meadow Garden. Chapter contributed to the Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom in Seimes-Thomas Building at Kate Duncan Smith School, and to the Star of Light at Tamassee School, honoring Miss Martha A. Cooper. Contributions of clothing have also been made to the two DAR Schools, and monetary contributions to Bacon Indian College, St. Mary's Indian School, St. Labre Indian School, the C.A.R. Work, American History Scholarship Fund, Microfilm Fund, Junior Membership, Constitution Hall Renovation, Investment Trust Fund, and Museum Air-Conditioning. Books contributed to American Merchant Marine Library at Savannah; one DAR Magazine subscription given by chapter to Veterans Hospital in Dublin, also a live Christmas tree was decorated, in the value of \$25.00 for these patients. Fifty per cent of chapter members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Publicity through the press was excellent. Daily spot announcements were made during February in county schools. Patriotic program was held and seven American History medals presented to participants in American History Month essay contest. One each of these essays from fifth and seventh grades submitted for state level competition. Chapter's Americanism Chairman presented a United States flag to each grade of the three county public schools. Chapter maintains a Victor Davidson Scholarship Loan Fund at the Walter F. George School of Law, Mercer University, Macon, Georgia.

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE

Mrs. Charles Cannon, Jr., Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

The 60th birthday of John Benning Chapter was an outstanding one. Chapter membership increased from 65 to 80 members;

five Junior members; eight new members; four reinstated; one member transfer; one supplementary line accepted. Chapter lost three members; one non-resident member by resignation; one by transfer; and one by death. Chapter honored the late Frankie Crane Heard with a Memorial Service at the October meeting and also dedicated a Memorial Page in the Yearbook showing her membership record of 57 years. Programs have been excellent—promoting the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of the Society. The highlight of the year was the 60th birthday tea honoring our beloved Organizing charter member, Mrs. William Jerome Vereen, and our members of over 50-year memberships: Mrs. J. T. McArthur (59 yrs.), Mrs. J. O. Macon (56 yrs.), Mrs. Clay L. Dean (55 yrs.), and Mrs. H. H. Whelchel, Sr. (50 yrs.). The best research paper in American History was named "The Lottie Thompson Vereen DAR Award" and the 60th birthday celebration Yearbook was dedicated to our honoree. An account of the birthday celebration and photographs were sent to the DAR Magazine for publication. Chapter contributions have been many during the year 1970: AWARDS: 2—"Best Research Paper in American History"; From 1971 on "The Lottie Thompson Vereen DAR Award; 5—"Good Citizenship" medals (each presented personally by Regent) at respective "Honors Day" programs at schools; 3—"Good Citizen" pins and certificates; 2—"The Signers of the Declaration of Independence" essay; 2—"C. W. Pidcock Memorial Award"; 1—box of clothing, Tamassee School; 1—box of clothing, Kate Duncan Smith School; 1—U. S. Flag presented to guest speaker at National Defense program; 1—"In Washington—The DAR Story" presented to non-member; 3—library books presented to Georgia Room, Colquitt County; Regional Library (valued at \$42.50): "The Second of 1807 Law Lottery of Georgia," "The 1832 Land Lottery of Georgia," "Index to Headright and Bounty Grant of Georgia"; 3 pages Bible Records of Hartsfield Family to NSDAR Library Donation to Georgia C.A.R. State, \$10.00; American History Scholarship Fund, \$5.00; Constitution Hall Renovation, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Microfilm Fund, \$5.00; Museum Air-Conditioning, \$5.00; Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building, Kate Duncan Smith School (Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom), \$5.00; Meadow Garden (50 cents per member), \$39.50; State dues, \$79.00; Conference Registration fee (2), \$4.00; 1 DAR grave marker to family of deceased member, Mrs. I. A. Heard; DAR Basic Sheets and Insignia and Seals of Society, NSDAR, presented to each new or reinstated member; 2 DAR Magazine subscriptions furnished Colquitt County Library and Moultrie High School Library; 21 DAR subscriptions in chapter—25 per cent of membership; 17 new members shown on birthday card sent to State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, as requested—January 19, 1971; 148 1/8 inches of newspaper clippings of publicity forwarded to State Press Chairman.

JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL

Mrs. Richard Carpenter, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

John Benson Chapter has a membership of 64 which represents a gain of three and a loss of three by resignation. One of our new members is a Junior member. Chapter programs have been planned

around the theme of the year and have furthered the purposes of the Society. Some of the programs have been "What the Daughters Do," which was written by a member of John Benson Chapter and is a history of the organization of the Society; "Our History Reflects the Coming of Christ," a scholarly paper given as the Christmas program; "What the Constitution Means to Me" given during Constitution Week; "Israel in Today's World" given in January. The highlight of the year's program was given at the June luncheon meeting by Mrs. Joe Pinson, member of the Board of Trustees at Tamasee School which told of the marvelous accomplishments taking place there. American music given at all meetings, and a program featuring a group of musicians from Emanuel College was presented. All patriotic days observed with special attention being given to Constitution Week and American History Month. Both newspaper and radio publicity were given these projects. Special emphasis given to DAR School with the contributing of a scholarship by one of our members to Tamasee School making us eligible to compete for the Hightower Award. Seven American History medals and certificates, two Good Citizenship medals, and one Good Citizen pin given during the year. Schools were encouraged to enter American History Month essay contests and awards were presented to winners. One hundred dollars given to the local library fund to assist in rebuilding a library for Hart County since it was destroyed by fire. Chapter held 10 meetings, including its annual June Flag Day luncheon. Chapter represented at all meetings at the District, State, and National levels.

JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE

Mrs. J. P. Walton, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

This year the John Clarke Chapter has had the largest increase in membership in our history. Eight new members, including a Junior, a transfer, and a reinstatement, making our enrollment 44. Chapter received two \$5.00 cash awards, one for outstanding observance of Constitution Week, and the Hightower Award. Several members attended the State Conference, District meeting, and the Fall Board of Management meeting. Three American History medals for excellence and a Good Citizen's pin were given; 142 pounds of clothing sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Programs have been interesting, following the suggested theme of the National Society. In October, a program was presented by the National Defense Chairman, entitled "Freedom Is Our Responsibility." On the local level, the chapter donated \$100.00 to the Bertha Upshaw Club House for maintenance and improvement.

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE

Mrs. H. N. Corbett, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Gold Honor Roll

John Floyd Chapter has a total membership of 255. Chapter lost two members by death, and one transferred. Chapter gained eight members, two are Juniors. Chapter has two State Chairmen: Mrs. E. J. Smith, Advertising, and Miss Leila Summerall, Genealogi-

cal Records. Five members attended the Workshop in Tifton in August, three the Fall Board of Management meeting, and three the State and National Conferences. Chapter has 65 magazine subscriptions through the efforts of our Magazine Chairman, Mrs. H. D. Summerall; \$60.00 in advertising from Mrs. I. Wainright, Advertising Chairman; and 24 typed pages of records through the efforts of Miss Leila Summerall. A love offering of \$15.50 was sent by the Veterans' Service Chairman, Mrs. Kermit Mancil. A box of clothing was sent to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls by Miss Mary Parrish, Chairman. Contributions made to the following: Meadow Garden, C.A.R., Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamassee School, American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, and Museum Air-Conditioning Fund. Chapter had the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, with us in October. She spoke on "Being a Daughter of DAR." She was given a love offering of \$26.00 to apply on her state project. Programs have been varied and outstanding. One has been sent to State and National Reviewing Committee. Chapter activities are covered in 15 county papers each month. This is due to wide area of membership which is scattered all over South Georgia. All patriotic days were observed by displaying United States flags, programs, displays, or write-ups in some of the county papers. Good Citizens pins and certificates presented to the senior girls who were represented in some of our counties, and one National Defense medal. One "In Washington—The DAR Story" has been given, and JAC Clubs have been organized.

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS

Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

John Franklin Wren Chapter has a membership of 80, having a net gain of eight in the past year. Programs were planned to promote the objects of our Society. Eight monthly luncheon meetings were held and during the Christmas holidays a tea. The Christmas teas given by our chapter over the past years have proven to be a great aid in increasing chapter membership. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District meeting, Fall Board of Management meeting and at dedication at Meadow Garden. Mrs. Jennie Wren Leitch, a Junior member again served as a Page at Continental Congress. Chapter began sending a monthly news letter and a National Defense report which is written by Mrs. W. T. Atwell, National Defense Chairman, to each member. This report is in addition to a 10 minute National Defense report at each meeting. Constitution Week observed and proclamation signed by J. J. Raburn, Mayor, Wrens. Displays placed in several store windows and the public library. An outstanding address was given on "The Constitution of the United States of America" by a local attorney-at-law, Wallace H. Pilcher. Mr. Pilcher is the son of one of the organizing members of the chapter, Mrs. J. J. Pilcher. Six of her granddaughters had applications approved in 1970, all Junior members and each joining on services of a different ancestor. Members continue to cooperate with other local groups and organizations in carrying out the work of the National Society on the local level. Chapter is honored to have as a member, Mrs. W. H. Lively, State Historian. Chapter continues to receive excellent coverage in our local newspaper.

JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER, THOMASTON

Mrs. Clifford L. McSwain, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

John Hustoun Chapter has had a rewarding year. We are pleased to have three new members, two are Juniors, which makes 14 Juniors and a total membership of 86. In April and May we enjoyed reports from delegates to State Conference and Continental Congress. At Military Honors Night in May an engraved saber was presented to the Cadet Colonel of the ROTC Unit at Robert E. Lee Institute by the John Hustoun Chapter. In September we observed Constitution Week with a proclamation signed by the Mayor and printed in two local papers, spot announcements made on the two local radio stations, and announcements made in the mornings at the High School and in American History classes. An American History teacher from Robert E. Lee Institute gave a talk on the Constitution at our September meeting. Our October meeting was a DAR School luncheon. It was a special occasion, and we were delighted to have as our honored guest speaker, Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent. Chapter made the following contributions to DAR Schools: \$225.00 to Kate Duncan Smith School for Martha A. Cooper Classroom; \$200.00, Berry School Scholarship; \$100.00, Tamasee School; \$100.00, Tamasee School Working Scholarship; \$500.00, linens for Tamasee School; \$50.00, Crossnore School; \$100.00, Hindman Settlement; and \$100.00 to Bacone Indian College—making a total contribution of \$1,375.00. Chapter contributed two boxes of clothing. In November we enjoyed slides and narrations of State Rooms of the NSDAR Museum. Chapter also enjoyed slides of Meadow Garden made by one of our members, Mrs. Charles G. Thompson. Chapter proud to have one of our members, Mrs. Frank G. Binford, on the Meadow Garden Board. Chapter contribution to Meadow Garden was \$245.00: \$95.00 for restoration and \$150.00 for three members who were made Patrons. In December we held our meeting in the home of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside. This is such a wonderful season to meet with "Miss Annie." It is with deepest appreciation that we say, "Thank you, Miss Annie, for all your kindness and love you show us in John Hustoun Chapter. We are most fortunate to have you as a dear member." In January we had an unusual program on "Early Governors of Georgia" presented by one of our members, Mrs. Jere P. Greer. At this meeting a large United States flag, to be displayed at the scout hut, was presented to some Girl Scouts of Troop 252. Several of these Scouts were daughters or granddaughters of John Hustoun Chapter members. We have had a successful year.

JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN

Mrs. John W. Parker, Regent

John Laurens Chapter, which was reorganized in February, 1969, now has a membership of 19. During the summer of 1970 we lost one member through death. Chapter has gained two new members, one by transfer and one new. Chapter has three prospective members whose line has already been established, and they are in the process of completing their papers. Mrs. William Faulk, Civil Defense Director for Laurens County, spoke to our chapter last spring on "Our National and Civil Defense." In October, Mrs.

V. J. Lawrence, one of our own members, gave a program on "National Defense." Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Organizing Secretary, met with us in April and presented to us an award from the State Society for an outstanding gain in membership during the year. Chapter was honored at our January, 1971, meeting to have the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, with us. She spoke on "Being a Georgia Daughter." Other programs emphasizing the National theme and the objectives of the NSDAR were presented. Chapter members visited the Veterans Hospital here. A check was sent to the Kate Duncan Smith School for the Martha A. Cooper Classroom. Constitution Week observed with several members making talks to High School students on Good Citizenship. Chapter displayed the U. S. flag on National holidays and have requested others to do so.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. William T. Gillham, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Honorable Mention

The outstanding program for the year was on American History. Mrs. George Elyea, a fifth grade teacher and a member of the chapter, wrote a play in poetry, "Famous American Women of the Past." About 40 boys and girls from the fourth and fifth grades presented the play to the chapter during American History Month. One program was devoted to the National DAR Museum and one on Meadow Garden; \$165.00 was given to the Meadow Garden Restoration Fund. Mrs. Oliver Shaw, an authority on the American Indian, presented a talk, "Misconceptions About the American Indian." Indian artifacts were on display after the meeting; \$150.00 and a large box of clothing sent to Bacone College and St. Mary's School for Indian Girls. Mr. Mike Mauldin, a student of West Georgia College, Carrollton, spoke on present school curriculum and of faculty liberalism in higher education today. A chapter bus trip was made to Kate Duncan Smith School, and members of the chapter went by car to visit Tamassee School; 950 pounds of clothing given to the two schools. Chapter again gave scholarships to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, totaling \$1,118.50. Eight senior High School girls were presented the Good Citizen pin and certificates at a chapter meeting. The Director of the Georgia Conservancy gave a program on Conservation. Major General Joseph H. Harper, U.S.A. (Retired), made a talk on Russian Imperialism and conditions facing our nation. Twenty Good Citizenship medals presented to High School students in the City of Atlanta. A medal for excellence in ROTC presented to a Georgia Tech senior. "I Am Your Constitution," an article written by the late Mrs. Luther Isbel, a chapter member, was read during Constitution Week. The Constitution Chairman interviewed Atlanta's Mayor Sam Massell, who, at her suggestion, issued a proclamation designating September 17-23 as Constitution Week. Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, visited the chapter in November and spoke on "Being a Daughter; Her Heritage and Responsibility." Chapter cooperated with the Atlanta Chapter for a special meeting on July 4th. A United States of America flag was presented to a Boy Scout Troop. Chapter sponsors and contributes to the Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Chapter of C.A.R. National Defense news; excellent musical programs featuring American music; and flags posted and retired are a part of every meeting.

KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN

Mrs. Arthur P. Holland, Regent

Knox-Conway Chapter has a membership of 24, with two papers pending. Two members were lost by death. Regular meetings are held in the homes of members, and opened with Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and the American's Creed and Ritual and devotional by the Chaplain. A National Defense report given at each meeting. Local newspaper and radio gave special announcements and publicity to DAR meetings. Programs carried out Historical, Educational, and Patriotic aims of the National Society. Several members and Regent attended State Workshop in Tifton. Donations to Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamassee School, Berry School, Bacone College for Indians, St. Mary's School for Indians, Meadow Garden Restoration, and Dollars for Defense were made. Chapter gave four Good Citizenship medals.

LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 72, six new members, three members lost by death, and one resignation. The President General's message and National Defense news given at each meeting. The three DAR chapters of Savannah combined their efforts in observance of Constitution Week. Proclamation by Mayor P. Curtis Lewis presented to DAR members at regular City Council meeting. Spot announcements were on radio and television. Three members of chapter appeared on a television program. The State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, was guest speaker at the Constitution Day luncheon. American History Month observed by placing patriotic posters in schools. Chapter cooperated with Historic Savannah in the observance of Georgia Day. A wreath was placed at the Oglethorpe Bench and chapter members took part in the Governor's procession and attended the Georgia Day luncheon. Chapter members in Colonial costume participated in the riverboat tour and pageant depicting the founding of Georgia. Participated with the Colonel Henry Lee Society, C.A.R., and the Savannah Chamber of Commerce in the observance of July 4th, Independence Day celebration. Interesting programs given on American Indians, National Defense, The United States Flag, Founder's Day, and Kenmore. Guest speakers were given "In Washington—The DAR Story." DAR Handbooks given new members. Chapter members attended both Naturalization Courts and presented the new citizens with United States of America flags and Flag Codes. Twenty-five per cent of members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. DAR Magazine is sent to Windsor Forest High School and the Veteran's Hospital in Dublin. Gifts, cards, and flowers sent to the three lady patients at the Veteran's Hospital. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Donations sent to St. Mary's, Crossnore, Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, Meadow Garden and Georgia Historical Society. Donations sent to National DAR projects. Genealogical Records sent to the Georgia State Chairman and the Georgia State Archives. Chapter had representation at State Conference and District meeting. A Memorial Service was held for our deceased members and DAR gravesite markers were placed.

LaGRANGE CHAPTER, LaGRANGE

Mrs. Charles L. Ware, Regent

LaGrange Chapter has a membership of 66 with all dues paid. One new member and one lost by death. Honoring our deceased member, Mrs. W. B. Steis, ex-Regent, we placed a DAR marker at her graveside. More than 100 friends attended the Memorial Service in Franklin, Ga. Nine regular meetings were held with programs based on the National Society's theme for the year. DAR Ritual used at each meeting, five to 10 minutes devoted to National Defense, President General's message read at each meeting and two to five minutes given on the U. S. Flag. In January, chapter honored Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., with a luncheon at the Country Club. Mrs. Waite spoke on the work of DAR, also our schools. Chapter project was selling Meadow Garden notepaper. At our February meeting Mrs. E. C. Herman reviewed the novel, *Byrds of Virginia*, their lives both historical and political. The *LaGrange Daily News* carried a picture of the Mayor and Publicity Chairman proclaiming Constitution Week with an interesting article. Wide publicity given by schools with an interesting message over intercom each morning by teachers. Special prayer was offered at our churches, and spot messages over radio stations. United States flags were flown throughout the city; 20 posters placed in banks, schools, and stores. Many homes displayed our flag. American History Month was treated in like manner. Four students were given \$5.00 each for American History awards. Local paper carried pictures of the winners. Each meeting announced in the calendar of our daily press. There was approximately 400 column inches of publicity in this paper. DAR Magazine subscriptions are above average; \$5.00 in ads sold for Magazine. Chapter's ex-Regent attended State Conference. The Regent attended Workshop in Cartersville, accompanied by two chapter members. Five names presented to the Georgia Society of S.A.R., Atlanta Chapter. One name presented to Rome Chapter. The following is a list of chapter contributions: Kate Duncan Smith School, \$10.00; Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom Seimes-Thomas Classroom, \$10.00; Tamassee School, \$10.00; State Project Star of Memory Lights, \$10.00; Berry, \$10.00; Working Scholarship Fund, \$10.00; Crossnore, \$4.00; Hindman Settlement, \$2.00; Meadow Garden, \$30.00; State Archives Library, \$5.00; NSDAR Library, \$5.00; Renovation of Constitution Hall, \$5.00; Registrar General's Microfilming Fund, \$5.00; C.A.R., \$10.00; Bacone College, \$10.00; St. Mary's, \$10.00; Museum Air-Conditioning, \$5.00; one box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School, \$20.00; and one box of clothing to Tamassee School, \$20.00.

LAMAR-LaFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE

Mrs. C. S. Burns, Sr., Regent

Lamar-LaFayette Chapter has 33 members, lost one by death. One new Junior member and two papers pending. Yearbooks printed and given to each member in September. At the opening of each meeting we gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States, followed by the American's Creed, DAR Ritual, and President General's message read. Announcements of meetings given to press and radio. Programs emphasizing the theme for the year "Where Law Ends—Tyranny Begins" and DAR objectives presented at each of the nine meetings. At each meeting a National Defense program

was given by the Chairman. American History Month and Constitution Week observed with one of our members and narrator giving the program for Constitution Week—"We Believe." Books and magazines sent to Veteran's Hospital at Dublin. Jewelry sent to the Indian Schools. Clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools valued at \$70.00. Medals presented for Good Citizens; also leading students in American History and outstanding ROTC students at Gordon Military Junior College received awards. At November meeting chapter had as guest, the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper. The meeting was held in a private home. A tea was given in her honor. Chapter represented at the District meeting in Atlanta. Chapter joined with other patriotic Clubs in a Veteran's Day Parade displaying flags and DAR Emblems. Members assisted in preparing lunch and gave assistance in serving lunch to all veterans and "Gold-Star Mothers." Chapter held a short Memorial Service for our departed member, Mrs. C. C. Chandler. After the meeting the members assembled at the family lot where a DAR marker was placed on her grave.

LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS

Mrs. William G. Townsend, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Lyman Hall Chapter has met regularly on the third Wednesday of each month, meetings being opened with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, the American's Creed and the Conservation Pledge being led by Mrs. J. T. Burgess. Mrs. Jennie Jones, Chaplain, led the Ritual at all meetings. President General's message and material from the National Defender given monthly. Monthly programs have been planned and presented by the Vice Regent, Mrs. William J. Summerall. National and State music stressed. After losing one member by transfer, two by resignation, and two by death the chapter is proud to report a net gain of seven members, making our present membership 117. Three members transferred from the Winona Chapter, C.A.R., and eight of our new members are Juniors. Ten Good Citizens pins and certificates awarded at March meeting, which honored the recipients and their mothers. Constitution Week and American History Month observed, our Mayor having proclaimed both of these events. Joining other chapters and the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, our State Senator, Frank Eldridge, Jr., again presented a proclamation to our Governor naming February as American History Month in Georgia. Local paper continues to give us full cooperation using 18 pictures for 125 inches and 400 inches of print. Effective use continues to be made of the public library bulletin boards and displays. Two radio stations are generous in giving us time for spot announcements. Our new local TV Station, WCT, Channel 2, announces our meetings. Cash contributions made to all National and State projects. Chapter exceeded the requirements for the DAR Magazine subscriptions and continue to present the DAR Magazine and the National Defender to High Schools and the public library. The magazine is bound and is available at the library. A treasured possession of ours is a scrapbook of chapter activities. United States of America flags have been displayed on patriotic days and other occasions. A United States of America flag presented to one of the schools. Chapter represented at State Conference and the Fall Board of Management meeting. Boxes of

clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. A dinner honored the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, when she visited our chapter on October 21, 1970. Chapter maintains a case of valuable research materials at our local library. Paperback books, chewing gum, playing cards, candy, pencils, stationery, and games filled a large box which our chapter took to the Veterans at Fort Hunter. One grave has been marked. On Friday, September 11, 1970, prior to our first fall meeting, the Regent, Mrs. W. G. Townsend, entertained the chapter with a tea in her home. Officers of the chapter received with Mrs. Townsend and members of the Winona Chapter, C.A.R., assisted in serving. Nine bronze grave markers placed on the graves of Daughters who were members of our chapter and whose graves had not previously been marked.

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE

Mrs. Hugh Lawson Faulk, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Our "feeble" efforts may not be outstanding, however, we endeavored to carry out the three-fold National objectives. Our past year's work began on August 13, 1970, when several members assembled at the home of the Regent for a Business-Planning Session, and a covered dish luncheon was enjoyed at noon. We studied the packet of material from National Society, then planned our programs and projects adhering to the three objectives and National theme of the Society. Chapter has 20 members unable to actively participate in chapter work due to health and the infirmities of age and the others are non-resident members. Chapter gained three members, one new, a transfer in, a Junior, total membership 37. Observed: Patriotic days, Constitution Week, with the Rev. Fred Carter, Pastor, Jeffersonville Methodist Church, guest speaker at September program. Proclamation issued by Mayor printed in local paper, town displayed United States flags, material distributed; American History Month proclamation signed by Mayor, United States flags displayed, editorial in paper, the eighth grade History Class of a teacher-member arranged and presented the program at our February chapter meeting "Round Table Facts on American Statesmen and Revolutionary War Heroes of Georgia." A large size Flag of the United States of America with an appropriate program by the chapter was presented to Twiggs Academy at the school, visitors present. A copy of "In Washington—The DAR Story," and copies of the Flag Code distributed, a binder of National Defense material, and a gift subscription to DAR Magazine presented the Academy. Eighteen subscribers to DAR Magazine, including gift subscription to Twiggs County Library, a \$15.00 ad sent to DAR Magazine. A copy of "Pioneer Days Along the Ocmulgee" by F. M. Chalker, 38 pages genealogical material, a microfilm reader-printer with eight microfilms placed in Twiggs County Library; 38 pages of genealogical material with two carbon copies and eight "Grandparent" forms sent to State Chairman. Medals presented: Good Citizenship and American History. The local paper gave the chapter good news coverage—on two special occasions radio and television coverage. Chapter representation at State meetings, program on Continental Congress. Contributions totaling \$140.50 to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building, Berry,

Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, Bacone College, St. Mary's School, American Indian Fund, clothes to four schools, Meadow Garden Restoration Fund and Maintenance, Proposed Georgia Room, NSDAR Museum, State Library, C.A.R., Service to Veteran-Patients, NSDAR Museum, NSDAR Library, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Museum Air-Conditioning, Historian General's Project, American History Scholarship, Dollars for Defense, Conservation, Registrar General Microfilming, Junior American Citizens, and American Archives Room.

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. Francis G. Clark, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll**

Mary Hammond Washington Chapter has a membership of 214, with 25 of these being Junior members, three having transferred from C.A.R. Excellent programs have told the DAR story. At each meeting Patriotic days were observed, the National Defense report and the President General's message were given. Constitution Week celebrated with a proclamation from the Mayor, spot announcements on the radio, one TV program, excellent publicity and three outstanding displays in libraries. American History Month observed with two medals presented, spot announcements on radio and a display in the Historical Room of Washington Memorial Library. Books, magazines, microfilm, maps, etc., in the amount of \$540.57 contributed to this room. In addition, members contributed many hours of work. Thirty-seven pages of Genealogical material plus an index were sent to the State Chairman, as well as 789 pages of Genealogical data microfilmed by the Department of Archives and History. Seventy subscriptions sent to DAR Magazine, also \$45.00 in advertising. Chapter well represented at two Naturalization Courts where United States flags and cards were given to 118 new citizens to whom Manuals had been given. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, also to St. Mary's School and Bacone College. "In Washington—The DAR Story" presented to all non-DAR speakers. Three Good Citizenship pins, one ROTC medal and two Good Citizen pins awarded. Chapter had 162 inches of publicity, including five pictures in the Macon newspapers. Members served as hostesses at the Hay House. Emphasis was placed on the correct use of the Flag of the United States of America. Members endorsed the Conservation Pledge of NSDAR. Two members are serving as State Chairmen. Chapter had a program on Meadow Garden and donated 50 cents per member for its restoration. Chapter well represented at State Conference, National Congress, District meeting, Fall Board of Management meeting and Meadow Garden Dedication.

MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE

Mrs. Cecil Wyman Sherlock, Regent

Matthew Talbot Chapter has a membership of 21. There were six meetings held, all conducted according to DAR form and Ritual. At each meeting time was allotted for National Defense and the President General's message. All Patriotic days observed. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with good newspaper and radio coverage, and splendid cooperation from the

schools. Good Citizenship medals awarded each year to four Walton County students—two for boys and two for girls. One box of clothing sent to Tamassee School, valued at \$200.00.

METTER CHAPTER, METTER

Mrs. W. L. Brannen, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Honorable Mention

Metter Chapter has a membership of 43, including one Junior member. One new member has been added, one lost by death and two have resigned. Historic, Educational, or Patriotic programs given at each meeting and American History Month and Constitution Week observed. Newspaper and radio publicity was given for the regular meetings and for the observances. Mayor's proclamation, church and civic organization's cognizance was appreciated by the chapter. One medal given for highest average in American History and second and third places received certificates. A Good Citizenship medal presented to a seventh grader. A Good Citizen's pin presented to a senior girl and Good Citizenship medal to a senior boy. These awards were presented at a school program. During American History Month one medal was given for first place and certificates awarded at a special program. The winners and their mothers were guests of chapter at the May meeting for special recognition. Twenty-five per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine and an ad was placed in the magazine. Contributions as follows: \$43.00, state dues; \$2.00, State Conference Registration; \$21.50, Meadow Garden; \$5.00, C.A.R.; and \$1.00 to each of the following: Tamassee School, Bacone College, St. Mary's School, Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Museum Air-Conditioning, Historian General, American History Scholarship, Registrar General Microfilming, and Junior American Citizens. Chapter represented at State Conference, District meeting, and Fall Board of Management meeting. A program was devoted to the Continental Congress. Metter Chapter appreciated serving the State Society in Swainsboro as co-hostess with the Governor David Emanuel and Adam Brinson chapters on the occasion of the District meeting.

NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE,

Mrs. William R. Howard, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

Nancy Hart Chapter, with a membership of 86, has five new members, one a Junior, one transfer, one resignation, and two lost by death. Outstanding programs planned to promote objectives of National and State Societies with all requirements met. Patriotic days observed. National Defense report given at each meeting, including NSDAR Resolutions and President General's message. Constitution Week, American History Month, and Flag Day stressed through radio, editorials, proclamation, posters, school programs, window displays, and United States of America flags flown. Four United States flags presented to schools and new Scout troops. Cash contributions made to DAR Approved Schools; also to Bacone College and St. Mary's School for Indians; clothing sent to Tamas-

see School. A trip to Kate Duncan Smith School by several members who took clothing. School program given by our State Chairman of Schools. Chapter sent in advertisements for DAR Magazine and over 25 per cent of membership subscribe. Nineteen American History awards, five Good Citizenship medals, three Good Citizen's awards and three Essay medals, and two framed pictures (Signing of the Declaration of Independence), awarded in schools on Honors Day. Magazines are sent throughout the year to Veterans Building at Central State Hospital. One copy of "In Washington — The DAR Story" presented to non-DAR speaker. Two Genealogical books added to DAR shelf in local library and all magazines bound. One Certificate of Honor presented to family of deceased Vietnam War soldier. Transportation provided for members to all chapter meetings. Chapter represented at State Conference, District meetings and Fall Board of Management meeting. Chapter held Christmas tea at home of Regent, \$900.00 being made for replacing marker at "Old Fort Wilkinson." Local paper gave excellent coverage on all activities throughout year.

NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD

Mrs. Basil Steed, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Nathaniel Abney Chapter has a membership of 30, including one new member and one member lost by death. Interesting programs following the DAR theme presented each month, plus the opening Ritual, President General's message and the National Defense report. Chapter's Vice Regent attended State Conference and four of our members attended Workshop held in Tifton. Boxes of used clothing shipped to both Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, plus cash contributions. Constitution Week observed with article in local newspaper and spot announcements on local radio station, and members displaying United States of America flags. American History month stressed in local schools with medals given to the High School student with the highest average in American History, and the elementary students in all schools with highest class average during month of February. Citizenship medals presented to seventh grade students at three local schools. Memorial Day observed with other Patriotic clubs of the city with sunrise services and placing of wreaths.

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

Nathaniel Macon Chapter has had a most successful 65th year. The meetings have been held in the historic Sidney Lanier Cottage, birthplace of Georgia's renowned poet. Following each meeting various members served as hostesses for the beautiful tea prepared by the cottage management. Accepting 12 members, three of whom were Juniors, brought membership to 114. One was a C.A.R. transfer, one served as Chairman of Veteran Patients Committee, and one as a hostess for the historic Hay House. An impressive Memorial Service was held in memory of the two members

lost by death, Mrs. Reba Smith Baker and Mrs. Winona Cox Lasseter. The DAR bronze marker was placed on their graves. Chapter Bylaws were printed in the Yearbook, and for the first time hostesses for guiding tourists through the Hay House were included. Outstanding programs were: "Early Settlements in Georgia," Dr. Spencer King, author and Head of History Department, Mercer University; "Georgia's Indian Culture," with display, Robert J. Cramer, Assistant Superintendent, Bibb County Schools; "Russia, 1970," with color slides, Reverend Byron Wilkinson; "DAR Schools," Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., First Vice Regent, Georgia State Society; Lt. C. L. Roberts, Georgia Police Academy, presented the film, "Self Defense for Women," followed by demonstration. Chapter is continuing the Susie Derry Parker Student Loan Fund, established for Wesleyan College students. Ninety-three pounds of clothing shipped to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; chapter contributed to the Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom at Kate Duncan Smith School; hundreds of coupons sent to Crossnore School. The Genealogical Records Committee completed its project of copying and indexing the tombstone inscriptions of the two old sections of Forsyth City Cemetery, Monroe County. Volume I was indexed, bound, and included an introductory history of the cemetery. The third copy of Volume II, indexed, will be placed in Washington Library. The Monroe Advertiser gave front page headline coverage of this significant contribution to their community. Historical and Genealogical books totaling \$60.50 were placed in the Historical Room of Washington Library. At the Naturalization Court, October 22, 1970, Judge W. A. Bootle gave special recognition to the chapter representative and the 30 Girl Scouts she had taken to witness the ceremony; 3,000 large sticks of soft peppermint candy valued at \$30.00, and 500 magazines were delivered in person to the Veteran-Patients at the hospital in Dublin. Nearly 50 per cent of the membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Every member paid 50 cents on the Restoration of Meadow Garden, totaling \$57.00. Two Good Citizen pins and four Good Citizenship medals awarded to outstanding senior students. Chapter observed Constitution Week and American History Month, the highlights being the broadcast of spot announcements and our Mayor's original proclamation. Chapter will co-host the 73rd State Conference at the Macon Hilton.

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN

Mrs. R. S. Crittenden, Regent

Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has a membership of 24, having lost one by death. Chapter has eight Junior members. Meetings, held in the homes of members, are opened with prayer, led by the Chaplain, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America. The President General's message is read and National Defense news is given. Interesting programs have stressed the objectives of NSDAR. Flags displayed at meetings and on special patriotic days. One entire program was given on the United States Constitution. American History Month observed in the school. Students of elementary grades have entered essay contest pertaining to "The Constitution of the United States and Its Signers." A Good Citizen's pin awarded to an outstanding senior student. Fifty per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine. Generous cash contributions made to suggested projects of both State and National Societies.

OCMULGEE CHAPTER, WARNER ROBINS

Mrs. B. L. Robuck, Regent

Ocmulgee Chapter opened its third year with 20 members; lost one by death and two for non-payment of dues, net gain one, with four papers pending, all of which are Junior members. A luncheon was given in February by the Chapter Treasurer, Mrs. H. Lee Miller, honoring the Organizing Regent, Mrs. B. L. Robuck for her work with the chapter. A luncheon meeting in March, sponsored by the DAR Schools Chairman, Mrs. Lewis Musselwhite, presented a program on Kate Duncan Smith School, with material sent her by her cousin, Mr. John Tyson, Executive Secretary of Kate Duncan Smith School. In April, a salad supper at the home of the Regent was attended by husbands of DAR members. A program of slides made in Vietnam and Thailand was presented by Mr. W. J. Bellflower. In May, a luncheon meeting presented Miss Pauline Lewis of Perry, who gave a talk on DAR Indian work. Miss Lewis was dressed in authentic Indian dress, and displayed a fine collection of Indian arts and crafts. Miss Elizabeth Vorus McCall, Organizing Vice Regent, was lost by death in May and her grave marked with a grave marker and United States flag. In December, Life Savers mints in the amount of \$10.00 were given to a group of Airmen from Robins to distribute to the patients in the Veterans' Hospital in Dublin. The November meeting was held at the home of the Treasurer, Mrs. H. Lee Miller, who presented the program on the DAR Good Citizens Award to senior girls. Chapter participated for the first time in this phase of DAR work. Two girls, Pamela Van Pelt of Warner Robins High School, and Linda Forrester of Northside High School, were chosen Good Citizens from their respective schools. The girls and their mothers were special guests at the January meeting when Mrs. Miller presented them with pins. Certificates will be given them on Honors Day in the Spring. Another first for Ocmulgee Chapter was the honor of having a District Vice Chairman named by Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent. Mrs. H. Lee Miller is serving as Vice Chairman of the DAR Good Citizens Committee from this district. Contributions were made to DAR projects: Martha Ansley Cooper Room, Kate Duncan Smith School, \$5.00; Martha A. Cooper Working Scholarship, Berry College, \$5.00; American Indian General Fund, \$5.00; St. Mary Indian School, \$2.00; Dollars for Defense, \$2.00. Funds given to State projects were \$2.00, Library Fund; \$8.50, Meadow Garden Restoration; and \$2.00, American Merchant Marine Library. Two books were presented to the Warner Robins Public Library: "James Edward Oglethorpe" and "Martha Berry," both by Joyce Blackburn of St. Simons Island. DAR Bookplates were placed in the books.

OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE

Miss Martha Willcox, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Oconee Chapter has 38 members. Our oldest member, Mrs. B. M. Kennon, celebrated her 103 rd birthday, December 20, 1970. Nine regular meetings were held during the year. Each meeting opened with the DAR Ritual. The President General's message was read and the National Defense news given. As February is proclaimed as American History Month, 81 pupils from the fifth, sixth, and

seventh grades of the McRae-Helena School participated in writing essays on the Signers of the Declaration of Independence and the winners were presented medals by Mrs. Marguerite Smith at a Chapel meeting. Each pupil was presented with a Certificate of Appreciation. The winners and their parents were guests of the chapter at the February meeting. A public ceremony was held February 20 on the Telfair County High School campus for planting trees in honor of the charter members. Mr. Warren of the Vocational Department of Telfair County High School and Mr. Sam Thurman of the Union Camp Paper Corp. obtained the trees and supervised the planting. Reports of the 1970 March Conference were given by Mrs. Lucy Cameron, an Advisor to the State Membership Commission, and by Miss Martha Willcox, an alternate delegate to the 1970 State Conference in Atlanta. Miss Mary Lee Willcox, a Junior member, acted as a Page at the Conference. A Good Citizen pin presented to Miss Cathy Smith at graduation exercises at the Telfair County High School. She and her mother were guests at the chapter's May meeting. Two American History medals awarded for the highest average in American History. Several members attended a special ceremony in Lumber City, which was in honor of Captain James Livingston, a native of Telfair County, who had received the Congressional Medal of Honor. Boxes of clothing valued at \$300.00 each were sent to Tamassee School and Kate Duncan Smith School in September. Radio spot announcements were made during Constitution Week. The United States of America flags are displayed by the merchants of Helena and McRae on all legal holidays. A cash contribution was sent to the Dublin Veterans Christmas Fund. Christmas gifts were sent to elderly members who are inactive. Cash contributions sent to State and National projects and the DAR Magazine requirement was met.

OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Gerald B. Saunders, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Oglethorpe Chapter's project for the year was "interesting programs" that supported the main objectives and theme of NSDAR. Chapter has 64 members. Chapter lost one member and had four transfers out—these being replaced by five new members, including two Juniors and one reinstatement. The National Defense Chairman presented her talks from the "National Defender." Highlighted programs included two visiting speakers. (1) Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, was guest at joint meeting in November with the Button Gwinnett and George Walton chapters; (2) Captain Orville P. Carlisle of the Columbus Police Department discussed "Motor Vehicle Education" at the December meeting. In October, Mrs. Lyda Botts Key, a former Georgia State Chaplain and former Oglethorpe Regent, was presented a 50-year membership pin. Chapter met the NSDAR and State DAR obligations, except membership. Three books were given to the Columbus Bradley Memorial Library as Memorials to Mrs. Owen D. Edge, Mrs. James Newsome and Mrs. W. L. Meadows. A \$10.00 Memorial was sent to the Indian Memorial Fund in honor of Mrs. Harriet Crawford Talliaferro. A \$25.00 Indian Scholarship was given to Columbus College by a member. "In Washington—The DAR Story" books presented to non-members, including visiting American Indians.

Sixteen pages of Genealogical material sent to the State Chairman. Members purchased Insignias in the amount of \$214.40. Besides cash donations to NSDAR Approved Schools, the chapter mailed five boxes of clothing to the following schools: one to Kate Duncan Smith, one to Tamasee, three to Crossnore—weight 68 pounds, and mailed coupons to Crossnore. Total postage \$22.58. Oglethorpe Chapter belongs to the Columbus Historic Foundation. Cash donations made to American Indians, including American Indians General Fund, Bacone College and St. Mary's School for Indians. Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett and George Walton chapters combined to carry out community projects by observing American History Month, Constitution Week, Veteran-Patients Services, Naturalization Courts, and presentation of seven Good Citizen's pins. Constitution Week was a success. The proclamation was signed by the Mayor. Full publicity presented by newspapers, radio and TV stations. Schools, churches, stores, libraries and post offices carried displays. American History Month emphasized by presenting three bronze American History medals to three students at three High School Awards Day assemblies. At the Naturalization Courts, suitable DAR material and U. S. flags were presented to the new citizens and their families. The Veteran-Patient Service at Martin Army Hospital included 38 books, valued at \$51.90, and 115 magazines that were donated by chapters. Christmas cards, signed by chapter members, were sent to service men in Vietnam. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District meeting, and Fall Board of Management meeting.

OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY

Mrs. W. Claud Watson, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Oliver Morton Chapter had a net gain of four members, including one Junior. Report last year erroneously gave membership at 45 when it should have been 41. Chapter lost one member in death and placed the DAR marker on her grave. Each meeting was opened in Ritualistic Order followed by pledges to United States of America Flag and Georgia Flag. Programs were outlined according to National objectives. The President General's message was presented at each meeting and at least five minutes devoted to National Defense. Chapter paid for 10 subscriptions to "The National Defender." Chapter sent 50 cents per capita for State project, "Meadow Garden Restoration." United States flags of America were presented to a new school in the county. Chapter's scholarship fund is helping four students with their college finances. Constitution Week and American History Month were promoted in the schools. An American History medal presented to a High School senior girl and 10 Good Citizenship medals awarded to eligible girls and boys of the five seventh grades in the local school. Chapter represented at Continental Congress. Regent attended Fall Board of Management meeting and Georgia State Conference. Regent, Vice Regent, and two other members attended District meeting in Swainsboro. Chapter subscriptions to DAR Magazine exceeded the required number. Chapter had the honor of having the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, as guest speaker at December meeting. Chapter sponsors C.A.R. Society and provides two senior members. Substantial cash donation was made to this Society.

OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE

Mrs. Alice Butler Howard, Regent

Oothcaloga Chapter lost two members this year, reducing membership to 16. With six resident members, the chapter has held six meetings—four luncheon meetings and two afternoon meetings. Constitution Week observed, each member giving a vignette of the Founding Fathers. American History Month was the inspiration for a program, and short articles on historic figures and events were published in the local newspaper. Flag Day was celebrated with a program on June 14. The Regent gives tips on the correct use of the United States of America Flag at the monthly meetings of the Homemakers Club. Three members visited Veterans Administration Hospitals, visited nursing homes with gifts and two members have taken refreshments and entertainment to the county convalescent home. Chapter had a booth at the "Great Locomotive Festival" in October and sold 150 books. Plans are being made for another project in the Fall Festival. Cash gifts were made to the DAR Schools, the Bacone Indian School, and Meadow Garden. Though hampered by small resident membership, the chapter feels that something worthwhile has been achieved.

PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY

Miss Annette Alexander, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll****

Peter Early Chapter has a membership of 73, two of whom are Junior members. Chapter monthly meetings followed the National program. Chapter celebrated Constitution Week, American History Month, and Flag Day with talks, posters, programs, Mayor's proclamations, and radio talks each day. Chapter displays the Flag of the United States of America in the front yard of wherever we are meeting. Many people display United States flags at their business locations during Constitution Week. Awards given for American History essays, Good Citizen's pins, and Good Citizenship medals at the Awards Day Program of the local High School. Chapter had excellent response to subscriptions to DAR Magazine, having 23 subscriptions. Three large boxes of clothing and jewelry sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. These were valued at approximately \$75.00. A box of jewelry was sent to St. Mary's School. A member of our chapter presented two framed pictures to the High School Library here as a gift from our chapter. They are the "Signing of the Constitution" and "Signing of the Declaration of Independence." Chapter Regent has sent in the name of the chapter over 30 books to the Veterans' Hospital in Dublin. We were pleased to have Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, visit our chapter at our January meeting. We had a luncheon honoring her at the Country Club. Each meeting is opened with the Ritual or invocation led by our Chaplain, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and the National Anthem or American's Creed. We never miss the President General's message or the National Defense report.

PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN

Mrs. Jesse B. Manley, Regent

Pulaski Chapter has obtained an increase in DAR Magazine subscriptions; one subscription to Hawke's Free Library. Contri-

butions sent to the Schools, \$5.00 each to Library Rebinding Fund, NSDAR, to the Georgia Room, and \$20.00 to Meadow Garden. Chapter represented at State Conference by the Regent. National Defense Chairman devoted five minutes at each meeting, with a full program at the March meeting. Spot announcements given over radio and good press coverage of Constitution Week and American History Month. Cooperation by press at each monthly meeting. DAR Schools program showed slides of Crossnore School by Chapter Chairman. Clothing and coupons sent to the school, transportation furnished by a DAR member. Value \$60.00. A luncheon in May honored the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, who gave a report of Continental Congress. A guest speaker gave the history of "Conservation Legislation During Theodore Roosevelt's Era" in October. A splendid program by a member given in November on "The Flag of the United States of America." Several members completed a Defensive Driving Course offered by the State Department of Public Safety. One Good Citizen pin and certificate given to a representative Griffin High School girl on Honors Day. Also a silver American History medal to the best History student by the Regent, as was a ROTC medal awarded by Major Jack Pelt. Pulaski Chapter has one new member.

ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND

Mrs. Edwin J. Grimes, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Roanoke Chapter has held nine meetings during the year. The membership was increased to 40 members as two new members were added and one was lost by death. Each meeting is opened with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and, when possible, the singing of the Star-Spangled Banner. The American's Creed is a part of the opening exercises. Chapter was represented at all Georgia State Society meetings during the year except the Continental Congress (we had a program about that). Chapter planned its programs so as to stress NSDAR objectives—Educational, Patriotic, and Historical. Programs prepared by our own members, and the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, was our honored guest at the February meeting. Chapter's Constitution Week program was an excellent one because the schools, churches, newspapers, businesses, Mayor and others of the community cooperated with us to make it so. Clothing amounting to 31 pounds sent to Tamasee and 27 pounds to Kate Duncan Smith Schools. In addition, a small cash contribution was made to each, also coupons sent to Crossnore School. Two Good Citizen pins, three Good Citizenship medals and three American History medals awarded. Schools contacted to promote American History Month, newspaper and other publicity given, posters displayed throughout the towns and county. The highlight program of the year was given by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Regent. Her subject was "National Defense." Family Bible Records (two) were sent through the Genealogical Research Committee. Cash contributed in the amount of \$19.00 and several individually wrapped gifts sent to Veterans at the Veterans Administrative Center in Dublin. Thirty-four per cent of our membership subscribe to DAR Magazine and a \$10.00 advertisement of "Westville, a Recreated Town of 1850" was sent to the DAR Magazine. Local newspaper gave 120 inches of publicity to DAR.

Chapter continues to work with Beddingfield Inn, Lumpkin, to promote interest in the preservation of local history.

ST. ANDREWS PARISH, DARIEN

Mrs. Guy Amason, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

St. Andrews Parish Chapter has had a good year. We have 40 members, having added two new Junior members. We lost one member due to change of residence and papers for three new ones are near completion. Excellent programs given each month covering the objectives of the National Society—Historical, Patriotic and Educational. Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, attended our May meeting and gave us a most enthusiastic and interesting report on the Continental Congress. One program on Lineage was by each member telling about the "Line on which she entered," and most of the other programs were given by guest speakers. At each meeting we celebrated special days. Chapter had luncheon meetings in the members homes each time. Constitution Week observed with proclamation by our Mayor. Local newspaper carried publicity in several issues and all the schools in the county cooperated in having programs on the Constitution. History medals given to the sixth, seventh and eighth grade pupils with certificates of merit to all who participated. There was a special school program with the Regent presiding. A Good Citizens pin was presented to an outstanding senior girl. She and her mother attended our meeting for this presentation. Five minutes of each meeting devoted to the National Defense report. In addition we had a full program on this subject. The quota on the DAR Magazine was more than met. Chapter contributed to all DAR Schools and sent our largest number of boxes of clothing this year. In November our chapter sponsored a Rummage Sale. We made over \$100.00. This has enabled us to give more generously to DAR Schools and other projects. Chapter contributed to the American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Museum Air-Conditioning, and the Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at Kate Duncan Smith School. Local newspaper carried news every month concerning our DAR work. This coverage was enjoyed by all of the county.

SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Henry N. Wilkinson, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

Savannah Chapter has a membership of 227 with three new Junior members; 57 magazines subscriptions, including public libraries, Armstrong College and Georgia Historical Society. DAR Magazine advertising for March issue was \$70.00 President General's message and National Defense report given at each meeting, also Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America. Interesting programs at each of nine meetings carried out National theme and objectives. In February: Miss Margaret LaFar spoke on "Senauki, Queen of the Yamacraw" and used slides of early Georgia History. Georgia Day: wreaths placed by Regent and Junior members at monuments of General Oglethorpe and Tomochichi. Chapter participated in parade and attended luncheon for Governors. Junior

members had booth and sold Historic and Patriotic articles and members participated in Pageant as settlers on Good Ship Ann in ceremony on the river. Luncheon on Flag Day well attended and a movie "Our Flag" was shown and narrated by two members of USMC. Dr. K. C. Wu was presented Americanism medal (written up in DAR Magazine). Chapter members and past and present Regents participated in July 4th program of Colonel Henry Lee Society C.A.R. (co-sponsors) in re-enacting Savannah's first Independence Day. Pictures were sent to NSDAR for use in Constitution Hall. Participated with the two local chapters in Constitution Week, the highlight of which was a luncheon at which Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, was honored guest and spoke on "The Constitution of the United States." Savannah papers gave good coverage with pictures; three television programs with Regents and members attending; 600 minutes of spot announcements on radio station and one-half hour of patriotic music. In October, the Honorary State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid reported on Continental Congress, 1970. November: Colonel Capers Andrews, AUS, spoke on the Reserve Program and National Defense and in January, Dr. K. C. Wu spoke on Current Events in Asia. Memorial Service for five members was held in May by the Chaplain and graveside DAR markers placed. Five 50-year pins presented to beloved members: Mrs. H. Chan White, Mrs. William T. Knight, Jr., Mrs. Lowry Axley, Mrs. J. E. Foy and Miss George N. Nichols. Two Good Citizen pins honored senior girls from Country Day and Savannah High Schools. Two silver American History medals awarded and with the other two local chapters American History Month essay contest was promoted in all 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th grades in Chatham County. Americanism Chairman, Regent, and three members attended two Naturalization Courts, an extra one being held in June where 64 adults and children from 20 countries received their citizenship. After February court a tea was given by the three local chapters at Juliette Gordon Low birthplace. DAR Citizenship Manuals and U. S. Flag Codes were given to each. Library and Conservation Committees did outstanding work. Two United States Flags that had flown over our nation's capitol, received through the auspices of Congressman Hagin were presented to The Youth Museum and Bethesda Home for Boys. Furnished refreshments and hostesses at USO in April. Reception on February 12 honored Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Past Vice President General and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General. Co-hostess on April 13 at a reception at Savannah Inn in honor of Count deWarren of France, here in the interest of the French Government in proposed American Revolutionary Battle Park. We have an active committee planning for Bicentennial of which the park will be a central attraction. Regent invited to sit on reviewing stand for President and Mrs. Nixon's visit to Savannah and two books of Georgia Historical interest presented to them. District meeting—Regent and four officers; State Board—Regent and one officer; and State Conference—Regent and three officers.

SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON

Mrs. Philip Cohen, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll*

Sergeant Newton Chapter has gained 11 members this year: three by reinstatement; two by transfer from other chapters and five new members. Eight of the new members are over 35 and

three are Juniors. Chapter celebrated 75th anniversary this year. On February 11, 1970, State Regent, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, came to our celebration tea, presented our Good Citizen pin, reported on Meadow Garden Restoration, and started off our jubilee year in high gear. Also present were Mr. W. I. Gate, State President of S.A.R.; Miss Mary Fox, Regent of Colonel John McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. H. O. Godwin, Past Regent and Mrs. John Chapman of John Clarke Chapter. Chapter presented one DAR Good Citizen pin, four Good Citizenship medals to 4-H Club winners, two Good Citizenship medals to graduating seniors, and two American History medals to graduating seniors at Newton County High School. One member, Mary Jane Dixon, donated \$30.00 for books to the Genealogical Research Shelf at the county library. Chapter had programs that were Educational, Patriotic, and Historical. The JAC made American History spot announcements and 70 of them entered a Patriotic essay contest sponsored by our C.A.R. chapter. Chapter donated 52 American flags to a school which did not have any. Chapter received over 300 inches of publicity in the newspaper and three radio programs. The Regent attended a tour of the Indian Mounds in Macon with the C.A.R. Chapter had one program on the Indians. We sent money and a number of boxes to the DAR Schools. Chapter represented at local and out-of-town meetings. Mrs. W. C. Wright received her 50-year pin. Chapter presented a certificate to the Phillips family whose son was killed in Vietnam.

STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON

Mrs. C. O. Raines, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Gold Honor Roll

Stephen Heard Chapter has an enrollment of 76 members, two of whom withdrew before the end of the year. The 1971 enrollment has a total of 74 members, one of whom is a Junior member, 46 of this total are on the active list; 28 members are on the inactive list. Chapter lost one member by death. A Memorial Service was held at the Civic Center honoring this member. All reports and dues to State and National Chairmen and Treasurers have been mailed by the Chapter Chairman. Monthly programs stressed the aims and objectives of NSDAR. The Chairman of National Defense was in charge of one monthly program. Of the 12 radio programs of 30 minutes each, given over WSGC Radio, Elberton, one program was devoted to National Defense; one program, Constitution Week, plus local news media. During Constitution Week, the United States of America Flag Chairman presented one large United States flag to the Elbert County Hospital and a number of smaller flags to the Boy Scout Troops. Of interest to the public, was the unusual display of the flag placed in the window of one of the city business establishments. Boxes of clothing were sent to Tamassee and to Kate Duncan Smith Schools, plus cash contributions. Other contributions were made to Meadow Garden's Restoration and to Crossnore School; programs on the Good Citizen and Citizenship had splendid publicity at monthly meetings, radio and newspaper; Patriotism, Education, and History are emphasized in chapter programs; a scrapbook is kept. The President General's message was read at each monthly meeting; programs of American music presented by students from Elberton High School, at one or more monthly meetings; invited guest speakers brought interesting and informative material to the attention of the members; the city's

youth have given interesting discussions on strategic topics, on both radio and chapter programs. Chapter has been interested in the restoration of forgotten cemeteries in Elbert County, some of which date back more than 200 years. Among those that are being reclaimed and restored is the Wall Cemetery. This cemetery of early Elbert Countians, has been restored to its original status, including the rebuilding of the rock (granite) wall enclosure. Markers are being repaired, cleaned, straightened and a record of the inscriptions on the markers obtained by the Stephen Heard Chapter Daughters. A marble marker for the grave of William Banks, Revolutionary soldier, has been received by the chapter and will be erected at the grave of Mr. Banks, Ruckersville Methodist Church and burial area at an early date. This cemetery is located in Elbert County, Ga. Chapter had a total of six hours of free time on Radio WSGC. A last note of interest: 48 per cent of the active membership in Stephen Heard Chapter subscribe to the National DAR Magazine; Genealogical Records have been sent to State and National Chairmen. Chapter represented at all State and District meetings.

STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON

Mrs. Steve Cocke, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Silver Honor Roll

Stone Castle Chapter has carried out objectives of the National Society in these ways during the past year: Educational: Chapter made a Good Citizen award and an American History award to pupils of Terrell High School. Chapter presented a Good Citizenship medal with appropriate ceremony to a Terrell Academy pupil at our December meeting, the recipient's mother a guest of chapter. Chapter sent a box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, each box valued at \$100.00. Patriotic: The program at our May meeting was a talk on "Our United States of America Flag" by a minister. Chapter Flag Chairman sold lapel pins on Flag Day with the help of school children who impressed buyers with the privilege it is to wear the United States flag. For the September chapter program, a young lawyer gave a talk on "The Writing of the United States Constitution." The Mayor proclaimed Constitution Week and the radio and newspaper carried timely articles and spot announcements about the week and its purpose. Besides the National Defense report at each meeting, we had one meeting at which our Area District Commander of the National Guard spoke of his work with the Guard and then opened the meeting to questions. We have studied Resolutions of the State and National Societies following their adoption. Historic: At our January chapter meeting the program consisted of a review of a new book on local history, "Albany on the Flint," by the author. As has been our custom, chapter placed a lay member marker at the grave of a beloved deceased member. Chapter made contribution to Restoration of Meadow Garden. We have been privileged to have the Historian of the Georgia State Society who was also the state's outstanding Junior member in our chapter, Mrs. J. W. Fox. Public Relations: The local newspaper and radio have freely carried notices and reports of chapter activities and of other timely DAR topics as requested.

SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER

Mrs. S. Gordon Green, Regent

Sunbury Chapter has had four colorful and interesting luncheon meetings. The March meeting honored the High School recipient of the DAR Good Citizen's award, and her mother. Chapter also presented two American History medals in the Winder-Barrow High School, one silver, and one bronze American History Month medals in all elementary schools in Barrow County. At the Christmas luncheon, Mrs. Georgia Adams Godwin, State Chairmen of Medals and Prizes, was guest speaker. Two new members have been added, one a Junior. Chapter paid state dues for 33 members, and contributed to all approved schools. Also contributed books to the American Merchant Marine Library.

TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON

Mrs. William T. Smith, Jr., Regent

Tifton Chapter was host to a District meeting during the summer. With only 21 members it was hoped this would be an impetus to work harder for local members. We did enjoy having the DAR ladies from all over the state. Chapter celebrated Constitution Week with a proclamation from the managing Mayor of Tifton and with a special program. Chapter failed last Spring to have any recognition for American History Month, so this year we are already planning to have a special meeting and honor two American History students from the High School. Chapter has also made plans to recognize a student from the High School for Good Citizenship. This we also did last Spring. Chapter has held several Historical meetings with good programs and presentations, but with only five meetings a year it is most difficult to any where nearly approach all the DAR goals we would like to accomplish. We hope to interest new members so that we might have more meetings. Our National Defense articles have appeared in the local papers and well received.

THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

Mrs. R. F. DeLamar, III, Regent

Thomasville Chapter has 80 members. In the past year we lost six, two from death and four from resignation, two new members, one a transfer. Two papers are pending. Chapter observed Flag Day, Constitution Week, and American History Month with notices in the local newspaper and on radio and television when possible. Posters used in strategic spots, with emphasis on the United States Constitution. The Flag of the United States of America has been prominently displayed at all meetings. Approximately 75 per cent of members own flags and display them. Three Good Citizen pins awarded as well as four medals and certificates in the DAR American History essay contest, and four medals for the highest average in American History. Our National Defense Chairman has endeavored to keep us informed. Four new books have been donated to the Genealogical Section of the Public Library. It was our privilege to have as guest speaker in February the Georgia State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, at a luncheon meeting, where she inspired us all with her talk on "What It Means to be a Georgia Daughter." Chapter enjoyed programs on the American Indian, the DAR Schools, and one with an American

theme; presenting the music, culture, and crafts of our forefathers. An inspiring Memorial Service was held honoring deceased members. It was held in the open under a mossed draped oak and was most impressive. Also, new officers were installed at this time. Chapter's financial obligations met, and the chapter has endeavored to carry out the aims of the Society.

THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. Catherine F. Martin, Regent

State Honorable Mention

National Gold Honor Roll

Thronateeska Chapter has 82 members, which includes one new Junior member. Approximately 36 per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine for a total of 30 subscriptions, plus one advertisement for the Georgia Page of the DAR Magazine. Chapter meetings were opened by singing the National Anthem, repeating the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, the DAR Ritual, and a devotional by the Chaplain, and included National Defense reports and the President General's message. Programs planned to promote Patriotic, Historical, and Educational objectives. Constitution Week observed by a proclamation by our Mayor, spot announcements on radio and television, a 10 minute television program on the United States Constitution, a fine Constitution Week display at Tallulah Massey Library which was prepared by a member, a display of our United States Flag and other patriotic material in the window of a leading department store, plus other displays of the United States Flag, two editorials by the Editor of the Albany Herald—subject, "The Constitution of the United States of America"—which were written following the request of a member, and the highlight of the week being a banquet at which General Ormand Simpson, Commandant of Albany Marine Depot, gave a talk on the U. S. Constitution. Other outstanding programs were: Mrs. Betty Rothstein, "Genealogy"; Rabbi Freedman, "The History of the Flag of the United States of America"; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson told of events at the 79th Continental Congress and work of the DAR, including DAR Schools, Indian Schools, and programs in general; Mrs. Oliver K. Lewis, "The Constitution of the United States of America"; Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, "On Being a Georgia Daughter"; Mr. Robert Newcomb, "The American Indians"; Rev. Dan McCowan, "How Can Christian Belief Tie in with National Defense?" Chapter enjoyed several delightful musical programs during the year. The grave of our last "charter member" has been marked. Historical tours, one; American History Certificates presented, 50; American History medals presented, two; DAR Good Citizen: two pins, two certificates; JAC—seven schools have 180 clubs—4,500 members; cash and boxes of clothing sent to both Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools; met our quota in contributing to Meadow Garden and contributed to Martha A. Cooper Classroom at Kate Duncan Smith School. "In Washington—The DAR Story" presented to non-members. Chapter represented at two Naturalization Courts—50 United States Flags, 50 DAR free Manuals for new citizens, and 50 Welcome Cards presented. Radio and television time—two hours and 15 minutes. Newspaper publicity—590 inches with four pictures.

TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA

Mrs. Ray Trogdon, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Toccoa Chapter has 57 members, an increase of three. Chapter observed Constitution Week, Flag Day and American History Month in our chapter meetings and with coverage over local radio stations and in newspapers. Three silver medals, one bronze medal, and three certificates were given to outstanding students in Stephens and Franklin County High School who had the highest average in American History. Our local winner in the American History Scholarship contest was Tony Murray, who was also the state winner and represented Georgia in the National contest. Chapter celebrated Washington's birthday with a luncheon. The speakers for the occasion were the four students from our area High Schools who had won the Good Citizen awards. They were also presented with copies of "In Washington—The DAR Story." Citizenship Manuals have been given to each member of the C.A.R. to all foreign students attending Toccoa Falls Institute. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee School valued at \$500.00 and to the Kate Duncan Smith School valued at \$75.00. Chapter exceeds its quota in DAR Magazine subscriptions among its members. It also gave five subscriptions to the area High Schools and the public library. We paid for an entire page of advertising in the Georgia issue of the DAR Magazine. Members of chapter are active in the writing of a History of Stephens County which will be published by 1974, the 100th anniversary of Toccoa. Chapter active in locating some missing Revolutionary soldiers' graves in the area and will erect markers. The C.A.R. presented an interesting program at one of our regular meetings. A donation of \$25.00 was sent to Friends of the Museum honoring the Registrar, Mrs. Zack Martin. Members attended the Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta. Chapter has supported enthusiastically the programs of the NSDAR and the Georgia DAR.

TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE

Mrs. Ben F. Carr, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Tomochichi Chapter was saddened by the loss of two of our members by death. Three members were added, two of whom are Junior, bringing the total enrollment to 56. Nine chapter meetings were held with President General's message and National Defense report given at each meeting. The programs were varied, stressing the work of the DAR in Historical, Educational and Patriotic categories. The highlight of the year was the visit of the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, who spoke on "Being a Georgia Daughter." Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District meeting and Fall Board of Management meeting in Augusta. Local radio station and newspapers cooperated in publicizing the work of DAR. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Crossnore Schools. Contributions: \$30.00 to Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom at Kate Duncan Smith School; \$10.00 to Tamassee School; \$5.00 to Berry; \$6.00 to Hillside in Massachusetts; \$5.00 to Hindman Settlement in Kentucky; and \$5.00 to

St. Mary's School for Indians. Fifty cents per member was sent to Meadow Garden and chapter had one member who presented \$50.00 as Patron of Meadow Garden. Our State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, was honored by one of our members who gave \$100.00 for a life membership for her as "Friend of the Museum." A \$25.00 advertisement was sent to DAR Magazine, and 20 of our members subscribed to the magazine. Additional contributions were made to Investment Trust Fund, Constitution Hall Renovation, Museum Air-Conditioning, Americana Room Fund, American History Scholarship, Registrar General Microfilming Fund, the DAR Service for Veteran-Patients, and to the McCall Genealogical Fund. Three Good Citizenship medals, three Good Citizen's pins and four American History medals and certificates were presented.

VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA

Mrs. William F. Ledford, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Vidalia Chapter has enjoyed a successful year. We have a membership of 104 reflecting an overall gain of seven. Over 25 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine and a total of \$312.50 contributed to further the work of DAR. Many excellent programs stimulated attendance and interest of members. One of the most outstanding was the staging of an art exhibit on historical sites of Tidewater Georgia as painted by Mildred Huie a well-known artist of St. St. Simons Island. The exhibition of oils and water colors, displayed magnificently in the lobby of the First National Bank and Trust Company building, attracted in excess of 350 visitors in all age ranges, many from surrounding cities. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District meeting and Fall Conference.

WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Whitehall Inn Chapter has shown much interest and enthusiasm this year. The membership is 32, two new Junior members. One member lost by death. Chapter meetings were opened with devotionals. The President General's message and National Defense news given at each meeting, with one full National Defense program. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, and District area state meeting. Aid sent to the two DAR Schools, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee; gifts to Bacone College; 16 subscriptions to DAR Magazine; one ad to DAR Magazine honoring the present Regent. Programs featured Historic, Educational and Patriotic objectives. Fifty cents per member given to Meadow Garden Restoration. Good Citizens pins and American History medals presented. Senior leadership given to C.A.R. Insignia purchased and U. S. flags given. Cooperation with press, radio, and TV given. Genealogical data sent to State Chairman. The book, "In Washington—The DAR Story" presented to non-members. An electric guitar given to the VA Veterans, also canteen books, cookies, ice cream and visits to each room.

WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LaFAYETTE

Mrs. Eugene Weatherly, Regent

William Marsh Chapter has a membership of 49, with two new members. Nine regular meetings and one special meeting held with good attendance and interesting programs to promote the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. One outstanding program was given by the Regional Area Forester, illustrating his talk with slides. President General's message and National Defense news given at each meeting. Transportation provided for all to attend the meetings. American History Month observed with spot announcements on radio, by posters in store windows, and by articles in local newspaper by the Editor. Constitution Week observed by editorials in county newspaper, by schools leading their student in American History as it relates to facts concerning the Constitution, and the local Radio Broadcasting Company giving spot announcements during the week. Each year the Editor of our county newspaper writes a patriotic editorial in observance of Constitution Week. The merchants windows display posters on this subject. The three DAR Good Citizens from the three senior High Schools of our county, and their mothers were honored guests at a luncheon given in a member's home. The Good Citizen's pin was presented to each Good Citizen. Their certificates will be presented at their respective schools on Honors or Awards Day. Each Good Citizen was presented a copy of "In Washington—The DAR Story." Donations; DAR Magazine subscriptions are donated to the Library of LaFayette High School and to the Cherokee Regional Library. Contributions to DAR Schools: Kate Duncan Smith, Tamasee, Berry, Crossnore, Hindman Settlement, Bacone College, St. Mary's, to C.A.R., to the National Museum (Georgia Room), Dollars for Defense, Meadow Garden, Meadow Garden Maintenance, and Registrar General's Microfilm Fund. Chapter sent two boxes of used clothing to Tamasee School, and three boxes of used clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School. Chapter held program in June honoring our United States of America Flag.

WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON

Mrs. R. H. Pinckney, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

William McIntosh Chapter has a current membership of 58. Three members were lost by death, one transferred, one reinstated, and one Junior member admitted and two papers pending. Meetings are held monthly at the clubhouse, owned and maintained by the chapter. The building is rented to civic groups and other community groups for their use. Since our clubhouse is the only one available, we feel our greatest contribution to the community is being able to provide this meeting place. Programs were followed as outlined by NSDAR. The DAR Good Citizen and the American History award winners were guest of the chapter at the May meeting. Radio and newspaper cooperation was excellent. The Senior Boy Scout Troop #80 cooperated in placing United States of America flags around the Courthouse Square on 11 special days. This they did in uniform and with appropriate ceremony. Since more than half of our membership lives out of town and are unable to attend meetings regularly, we have sent two Newsletters keeping them informed of chapter activities. The Newsletter is to continue. The Regent is most grateful to her Committee Chairmen, each of whom has so efficiently gone ahead with good work.

WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN

Mrs. Sol C. Madden, Regent

William Witcher Chapter has a membership of 39 members. Eight meetings were held with excellent attendance and excellent programs promoting the DAR objectives. Two Good Citizen pins awarded, two American History medals presented and one Good Citizenship medal awarded. Cash awards given for the best essay contest in our local schools. Contributions made to the following DAR Schools: Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, and to both St. Mary's for Indian Girls and Bacone College. Radio spot announcements observing Constitution Week and American History Month by local news media. Chapter had an outstanding program on "Our Flag," "The American Flag," "Your Flag and My Flag." This program was presented by a chapter member, with program material received from our National Program Committee. Flags displayed by the merchants of Cedartown and Rockmart on all legal holidays; chapter membership also observed these special days by displaying flags. We will mark all graves of eligible deceased members of our chapter. Excellent coverage of chapter activities given by both the Cedartown and Rockmart papers. Subscriptions to DAR Magazine average 25 per cent. Interest is good in our chapter and we are working toward increasing our membership.

XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME

Mrs. Joseph Neel Franklin, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

American History Month was observed with three radio skits prepared and presented by Junior High students. "Family Lineage" was the subject for this month's chapter meeting and featured a display of published family histories. Three of these authors are members of Xavier Chapter. Mrs. Robt. Mann, State Lineage Research Chairman, led the discussion and answered questions. The Regent and Treasurer attended the State Conference in March and gave a report at the March meeting. The program this month was "Meadow Garden" and the story of this historic house was told by slides. In April "American Music" was the topic for study and was ably presented by local musical talent using old and new American tunes. The annual May luncheon saw the installation of officers and members and guests were given an excellent presentation of the restoration of "Chieftains"—the John Ridge home. In October in the DAR Magazine, the chapter reported on this restoration. Nine officers attended the August Workshop. With U. S. Flags flying and with radio and newspaper publicity, chapter told the story of "Constitution Week." The September meeting assembled at "Coligni," one of our most historical homes where members were welcomed by a daughter of the late owners, an officer of Xavier Chapter. After a tour of the house Resolutions adopted at the 79th Continental Congress were read and discussed. A Constitution display and a quiz on the Constitution were enjoyed. An enthusiastic group represented Xavier Chapter at Kate Duncan Smith at the dedication of the Seimes-Thomas Building. The January subject, "Conservation," was presented by a local Girl Scout who represented Georgia at a Scout Workshop in Pennsylvania. Chapter membership stands at 93.

BYLAWS

BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Article I NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Article II OBJECTS

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society; to secure the benefits of cooperation of the chapters in the State; the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

Article IV OFFICERS

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure.

Article V ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regents and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term.

Section 4. Nominations of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. An election shall be held at the next State Conference to fill the unexpired term. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

Article VI

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall attend all regular meetings of the National Board of Management. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and shall be responsible for the In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall collect the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters, and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed in a Bank which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Board of Management of the State Society. Incidental expenses shall be paid from the State Dues Fund when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties in which there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates, wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDA Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections of the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be the custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use of the State Conference.

Article VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the State, that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Rgent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices carrying a vote at the annual State Conference.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference, by unanimous consent, the privileges of the floor may be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

Article VIII

STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be one dollar for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. Seventy cents of this amount shall be allocated to the general State Dues Fund and thirty cents shall be used to cover all State required per capita assessments. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State

Treasurer, two Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent, and one active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State Dues, a Conference registration fee of \$2.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$2.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

Article IX EXPENSES

Section 1. One thousand dollars shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary traveling expenses.

Section 2. Necessary expenses of the State Regent and other officers of the State Conference for stationery and postage shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund, on the presentation of itemized statements approved in writing by the State Regent.

Article X STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regents of the Chapters of the State, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the Fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It shall meet also at the time of the State Conference and whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen of National and State Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

Article XI EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. The State Board of Management may authorize this committee to perform such duties of the Board between its meeting, as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet

at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

Article XII CHAPTERS

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April or May. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed five hundred words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

Article XIII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter and each voting member, at least sixty days prior to State Conference with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in the motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

Article XIV RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order (Revised) shall be the governing authority in parliamentary law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. By-laws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 21).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31-April 1, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8,

1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 17-18-19, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971.

Items of Information

ACT OF INCORPORATION

See page 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

Awards

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1972.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1971).

Bylaws

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

Change of Address

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar.

Change of Name

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent.

Chapter Elections

Chapter elections shall be held preferably in April or early May and names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, to the State Regent, and to the State Recording Secretary. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address and zip code.

Dues

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$1.00 per member preferably on or before January 1, not later than February 1. National Dues of \$3.00 per member sent to the Treasurer General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, before January 1, 1972.

Conference Registration Fee

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues (on or before January 1, not later than February 1), \$2.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress:

"Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1, are entitled to be represented by the Regents or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 paid members one additional delegate." (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws).

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$2.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. (Article VIII, Section 4, of the State Bylaws).

Contributions

All contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

Deceased Members

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General and State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings.

Georgia Hospitality Fund

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds an annual dinner in Washington each year during Continental Congress, which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$100.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative. Adopted."

GENERAL NEW REGIME FUND BALANCE \$2,500.00

The following resolution which applies to the General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00 appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, page 41:

"RESOLVED, That at the end of each regime all money in the General Fund above \$2,500.00 be transferred to the Savings Account; when the Supplemental Audit Report is made as of June 1 every two years before the Auditors close out the books this transaction be handled in order to show in this Audit, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$2,500.00 at the beginning of each new regime. ADOPTED."

PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960, page 41:

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officer and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work, ADOPTED."

Genealogical Records

To insure uniformity and convenience in filing, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8 1/2 by 11 inches with one-inch margins on left side and bottom, and one and one-half inches at top. One copy retained in Chapter Archives, and three copies shall be sent to the Chairman of Genealogical Records.

Information for Chapter Regents

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter

Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

Information for State Officers and State Chairmen

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

Meadow Garden

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia.

Nominations

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

Proceedings

Three copies of the Proceedings will be sent to each Chapter. One copy to be retained by Regent, one copy given to the Chapter Treasurer and one copy for use in the Chapter. Additional copies, if available, must be secured from the State Recording Secretary at \$1.00 per copy, plus 25 cents for postage if to be mailed.

Reports for Proceedings

State Officers', State Chairmen's, and Chapter Regents' reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible—not to exceed 250 words—typewritten (double spaced) upon one side of three-hole unruled notebook paper, 8½ by 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the original being sent to the Secretary for the proceedings, **Chapters Competing for Honor Roll by February 1**. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a separate sheet of paper.

Resolutions

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. (Supply exhausted).

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State

Consulting Registrar and published in 1956. Price \$3.50. (Supply exhausted).

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar and published in 1966. Price \$5.00, plus 25 cents mailing charges. Send orders for 1956 and 1966 books to Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan, Ga. 30263

MEMORIALS

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial—A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial—In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest—Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General.

STATE DAR STUDENT LOAN FUND

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, established in 1919, placed at the University of Georgia.

May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at the University of Georgia.

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Ga.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00), completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent, completed 1962.

BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College—(\$7,460.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna DeLamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at

Berry College (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

Awards

State Regent's Award

Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, offers \$5.00 to the chapter with the largest increase in members, over 35 years old. This will be on a per capita basis.

State Historian

Mrs. Henry W. Lively, State Historian, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter sending in best report.

State Librarian

The State Librarian, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, offers awards for the best overall report: \$5.00 for 1st place, \$3.00 for 2nd place.—size of chapter to be taken into consideration.

State Organizing Secretary

Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, State Organizing Secretary, will present each new chapter with \$5.00 to start its treasury.

American Heritage

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 for the greatest accomplishment in this field.

American History Month

Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Jr., State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, with best report on American History Month, February, 1972.

American Indians

Mrs. Jack Kelt, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter giving the largest amount of cash to the American Indian Schools on a per capita basis; \$5.00 to chapter having the best program on "Misconceptions About the American Indians."

Constitution Week

Mrs. J. Emory Houston, State Chairman, offers awards for best reports: \$5.00 to the Chapter with 50 or more members, \$5.00 to the Chapter with less than 50 members.

Cooperation of DAR With S.A.R. and S.R.

Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, State Chairman, offers an award of \$3.00 to chapter with the best report, and \$2.00 to chapter with the second best report.

DAR Good Citizens

Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter whose report shows the best planned program for presenting the Good Citizens Pin to its sponsored girls.

DAR Magazine

Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the largest number of subscriptions to the DAR Magazine on a per capita basis: \$5.00 to chapter with membership under 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 50-100; and \$5.00 to chapter with membership 100 and over.

DAR Magazine Advertising

Mrs. E. J. Smith, State Chairman, offers awards of \$5.00 to chapter with membership under 51; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51-100; and \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, for best report.

DAR Museum

Miss Ethel Montgomery, Curator, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter giving the first accepted gift to the Museum, and \$5.00 to chapter giving the largest total sum of money on a per capita basis for all museum funds.

DAR Museum

Dr. Jessie J. Mize, State Chairman of DAR Museum, offers awards (first, \$5.00; second, \$3.00; third, \$2.00) to chapters submitting report to support best chapter program on DAR Museum.

Friends of the Museum

Mrs. Marie Crockett, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter making the largest contribution to Friends of the Museum, and \$2.50 to chapter making the second largest, these on a per capita basis.

Proposed Georgia Room DAR Museum

Three awards are offered by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chairman, to chapters contributing the largest amount of money to the "Proposed Georgia Room Fund" \$5.00 to each on a per capita basis as: chapters with membership under 50, membership 50 through 99, and chapters 100, or more.

DAR Service for Veteran Patients

Mrs. Ben F. Carr, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 for the best all-round program.

DAR Schools

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter accomplishing the best overall DAR School work. This is to be based on per capita money contribution, contributions other than money, chapter programs and publicity within the community regarding DAR Schools.

Hightower Award

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member to the DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in the minimum requirement.

Five dollars to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to:

(a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747

(Express or freight address, Guntersville, Ala.)

(b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S. C. 29686

(Express or freight address, Walhalla, S. C.)

2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Georgia 30149.

3. Contribution to two schools, approved by the DAR, outside of the State. (Exclusive of Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Indian Schools not included.)
4. DAR Schools presented on one chapter program.
5. Report must be signed by the Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer, and must be sent to the State Chairman of DAR Schools and to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. No report will be considered for this award after February 1. An additional \$5.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to the DAR Schools.

List of DAR Schools

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S. C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N. C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822; Northland College, Ashland, Wis. 54806.

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School

A friend who wishes to remain anonymous offers \$25.00 to the chapter contributing the greatest cash amount to the Martha Ansley Cooper Classroom. This will be on a per capita basis.

Genealogical Records

Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$3.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$2.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, for the best quality of typed, indexed Genealogical Records which have not been previously submitted.

Junior Membership

Mrs. J. B. Avera, Advisor, offers awards of \$5.00 for first place; \$3.00 for second place; and \$2.00 for third place to chapters who most adequately meet the goals of the Junior Membership Committee on a per capita Junior Member basis.

Lineage Research

Five dollars cash award is offered by Mrs. Robert N. Mann, State Chairman, to the chapter submitting the best Lineage Research report for work accomplished during 1971-1972. The report should include corrections made to existing lineages given in DAR Patriot Index and The First Supplement, and assistance given to applicants to the DAR, S.A.R., and C.A.R.

Marking Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and DAR Members

Mrs. William G. Townsend, State Chairman, offers awards for marking the most graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and DAR members: \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1-50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51-100; and \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 100.

McCall Genealogical Fund

Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, State Chairman, offers two awards, on a per capita basis, to chapters for the largest contribution made to the McCall Fund.

Medals and Prizes

Mrs. H. O. Godwin, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter under 50 members giving the best report; \$5.00 to chapter over 50 members giving the best report.

Membership

Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, showing the largest increase in membership on a per capita basis.

Motion Picture

Miss Leila Summerall, State Chairman, will give an award of \$5.00 to chapter submitting the most outstanding report on motion picture activities.

National Defense

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State Chairman, offers two awards based on chapter per capita: \$5.00 is offered to chapter with the greatest number of subscriptions to the National Defender, per capita; \$5.00 is offered to chapter contributing the largest amount of money, per capita, to Dollars for Defense. Also, \$5.00 award to chapter giving the largest number of Good Citizenship medals; and \$5.00 award to chapter with the best over-all National Defense work.

Patrons of Meadow Garden

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Chairman, Patrons of Meadow Garden, offers three awards of \$5.00 each to chapters, as follows: (1) to chapter with largest per cent of membership as Patrons of Meadow Garden (minimum contribution \$50.00 each); (2) to chapter making largest per capita contribution to Patrons of Meadow Garden, exclusive of individual and/or non-DAR Patrons; (3) to chapter having largest number of non-DAR Patrons (\$50.00 minimum for individuals and \$100.00 minimum for businesses or other organizations).

Press Book

Miss Pauline Lewis, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 to 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 to 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and above sending in the most inches of press clippings for the coming year.

Program Committee

Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, State Chairman, offers the following awards:

YEARBOOKS: Ribbons will be awarded for Yearbooks. Mini-ribbons will be awarded for supplements.

PROGRAM: \$5.00 will be given for the best program submitted; \$5.00 will be given for the best outline of the year's programs.

Public Relations

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, having the greatest number of inches of publicity.

Radio and Television

Mrs. Carl Frisby, State Chairman, offers awards as follows to chapters presenting the best programs on radio and television: Radio—1st place, \$5.00; 2nd place, \$2.50; 3rd place, \$1.50.

Television—1st place, \$5.00; 2nd place, \$2.50; 3rd place, \$1.50.

In addition, if reports warrant additional cash awards, SPECIAL AWARDS averaging \$5.00 each will be given for Radio and Television.

Scrapbook

Mrs. John E. Ladson, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 for the most outstanding Scrapbook submitted by a chapter with membership under 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership of 50 through 70; and \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 70.

Textbook Study

Five dollar award by Mrs. James E. Crouse, State Chairman, to chapter presenting to a school or public library the most valuable group of books which help students to appreciate their American heritage, and create an awareness of American heroes, ideals, values, and traditions.

The Flag of the United States of America

Mrs. William E. Abernethy, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1-50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51-100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and above for the best report on the Flag of the United States of America.

U.S.A. Bicentennial Committee

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter submitting the best planned program for the observance of the 1976 celebration.

Winners of Awards 1970-1971

State Regent's Award

State Regent's award of \$5.00 was awarded to John Benning Chapter for the largest per cent of new members over 35 on a per capita basis.

State Historian

The winners of awards for best reports are as follows: For first place: Baron DeKalb Chapter. Honorable Mention: Savannah and Stephen Heard Chapters.

State Librarian

Awards given by the State Librarian are \$5.00 each: for the best report on National level, Xavier Chapter; on State level, Atlanta Chapter; on local level, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter with John Franklin Wren and Savannah chapters also sending excellent reports.

American Heritage

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 goes to two chapters, Cherokee and Vidalia, for their outstanding accomplishments in this field.

American History Month

The awards based on best overall reports go to Earl of Camden Chapter with a membership of up to 50; George Walton Chapter with a membership of 50 to 100; and Cherokee Chapter with a membership over 100.

Essay winners are: 5th Grade, Fred Beverly, Garrison Pilcher Elementary School, sponsored by Thomasville Chapter; 6th Grade, Paul Miroslav Valach, Pace Acedamy, sponsored by Cherokee Chapter; 7th Grade, Russ Mathis, Pace Academy, sponsored by Cherokee Chapter; and 8th Grade, Patricia Adamcak, St. James Catholic School, sponsored by Savannah Chapter. Each State essay winner is to receive a copy of "The Revolutionary War" by Bart McDowell, given by the State Chairman.

American Indians

The Fort Early Chapter was awarded \$5.00 for the largest cash donation to Indian Schools on a per capita basis. The Joseph Habersham Chapter was awarded \$5.00 for the best program on "The Misconception of the American Indian." The Augusta Chapter and the Oglethorpe Chapter each received \$2.50 for their fine Educational program.

Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers

State Chairman's award for the largest number of histories, \$5.00, goes to Colonel William Candler Chapter; \$3.00 to Governor Jared Irwin Chapter; and \$2.00 to George Walton Chapter.

Cooperation of DAR With S.A.R. and S.R.

State Chairman's award of \$3.00 for first place goes to Altamaha Chapter, and \$2.00 for second place to Dorothy Walton Chapter.

Conservation

The State Chairman's first place award goes to Council of Safety Chapter. Another award to Atlanta Chapter for having an equally good report. Second place award to Savannah Chapter.

DAR Good Citizens

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to Joseph Habersham Chapter for the most interesting presentation program. Honorable mention to Baron DeKalb Chapter and Council of Safety Chapter. Special notice was taken of the Vidalia Chapter.

DAR Magazine

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter having under 50 members goes to the Archibald Bulloch Chapter. To the chapter with membership between 50 and 99, the \$5.00 award goes to Captain Thomas Cobb. To the chapter with membership 100 or over, the \$5.00 award goes to Nathaniel Macon Chapter. Special thanks and recognition should go to all those generous chapters sending subscriptions to public, high school and college libraries and to the Veterans' Home.

DAR Magazine Advertising

The State Chairman's awards go to the following chapters: Andrew Houser, 49 members, \$5.00 cash award; Honorable Mention to Archibald Bulloch, 27 members; Abraham Baldwin, 51 members, \$5.00 cash award; Honorable Mention to General Daniel Stewart, 58 members; Savannah, 221 members, \$5.00 cash award; and Honorable Mention to John Floyd, 254 members.

DAR MUSEUM

The State Curator's award of \$5.00 goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter for giving the largest total sum of money for all museum funds.

DAR Museum

The "Best Program" winners were: First place, \$5.00, to Earl of Camden Chapter; second place, \$3.00, to Colonel William Few Chapter; third place, \$2.00, to Whitehall Inn Chapter; and Honorable Mention to John Ball Chapter.

DAR Schools

The State Chairman's award to the chapter accomplishing the best overall DAR School work based on per capita money contribution, contributions other than money, chapter programs and publicity within the community was received by Baron DeKalb Chapter.

Awards of \$5.00 each to two chapters contributing the greatest cash amounts on a per capita basis go to General Daniel Stewart and

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School

This award of \$25.00 offered by a friend who wishes to remain anonymous goes to General Daniel Stewart Chapter.

DAR Service for Veteran Patients

State Chairman's award goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter for "The Most Outstanding Report."

Friends of the Museum

An award of \$5.00 went to Tomochichi Chapter, and \$2.50 was given to Toccoa Chapter.

Genealogical Records

State Chairman's awards for the best quality of typed indexed genealogical material: to the chapter with more than 50 members, \$5.00 goes to Savannah Chapter; to the chapter with less than 50 members, \$5.00 goes to Major General John Twiggs Chapter.

Junior American Citizens

The State Chairman's Special Merit Awards go to Baron DeKalb Chapter for reporting the most comprehensive JAC work and to Baron DeKalb Chapter for sponsoring the most new JAC Clubs wherein the JAC Club leader is a non-DAR member at the time she assumes leadership of one JAC Club.

The Citation Awards go: to chapters with membership of 1-50—Sergeant Newton for the largest increase in the number of new JAC Clubs, Sergeant Newton for the largest increase in the number of JAC Club members, and Sergeant Newton for the most active JAC Club; to chapters with membership of 51-100—Thronateeska for the largest increase in the number of new JAC Clubs, Thronateeska for the largest increase in the number of JAC members, and Thronateeska for the most active JAC Club; to chapters with membership of 100 and above—John Floyd for the largest increase in the number of new JAC Clubs, Atlanta for the largest increase in the number of JAC members, and Baron DeKalb for the most active JAC Club.

Junior Membership

The awards, donated by the Junior Membership Advisor, Mrs. J. B. Avera, for outstanding work accomplished by Juniors go to: first place, \$5.00, to Cherokee Chapter; second place, \$3.00, to Fort Peachtree Chapter; and third place, \$2.00, to Hawkinsville Chapter.

Lineage Research

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 goes to the Fort Frederica Chapter. Honorable Mention is made of the Cherokee Chapter.

Marking and Restoring Historical Spots

The State Chairman's award goes to Savannah Chapter for their cooperation with the work of this committee.

Marking Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and DAR Members

The State Chairman's awards of \$5.00 goes to Lyman Hall Chapter with membership of over 100 and \$5.00 to Governor Treutlen Chapter with membership of 51-100.

McCall Genealogical Fund

The State Chairman's award of \$2.00 goes to the LaGrange Chapter and Honorable Mention to the Xavier Chapter.

Medals and Prizes

State Chairman's awards: chapters with 50 or more members, first place goes to Baron DeKalb, and Honorable Mention to Elijah Clarke, Abraham Baldwin and Sergeant Newton. To chapters with under 50 members, first place goes to John Ball, and Honorable Mention goes to Colonel John McIntosh, Matthew Talbot, and Hancock chapters.

Membership

Membership awards were \$5.00 to John Clarke Chapter, for chapter with membership under 50; \$5.00 to John Benning Chapter for chapter with membership 51 to 100; \$5.00 to Nathaniel Macon Chapter for chapter with membership over 101. State Conference Award of National Membership Chairman for greatest per cent net increase in membership compiled from February 1 to February 1 is awarded to John Benning Chapter.

Motion Picture

The award of \$5.00 for the best report submitted to the Chairman on Motion Picture Activities awarded to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

National Defense

Two awards based on chapter per capita—for the largest amount of money to Dollars for Defense: \$5.00 to the Earl of Camden Chapter. For the largest number of Good Citizenship medals: \$5.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter. Best overall National Defense work—tie: \$5.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter and \$5.00 to Cherokee Chapter.

Patrons of Meadow Garden

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to chapter with largest per cent of membership as Patrons of Meadow Garden goes to John Houstoun Chapter; State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to chapter making largest per capita contribution to Patrons of Meadow Garden goes to Andrew Houser Chapter; State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to chapter having largest number of non-DAR Patrons of Meadow Garden goes to Fort Early Chapter.

Press Book

Press Book awards were \$5.00 to Brier Creek Chapter, membership under 50; \$5.00 to Peter Early Chapter, membership 51-100; and \$5.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter, over 100 members.

Program

The winning Yearbooks were: first place, Adam Brinson, Baron DeKalb, Button Gwinnett, Oglethorpe, Peter Early, and Roanoke chapters; second place, Cherokee Chapter; third place, Nathaniel Macon Chapter; Honorable Mention, Bainbridge, Colonel William Candler, and Hancock chapters.

The award of \$5.00 for the best program submitted to the State Chairman, "How the Daughters Serve," a play by Mrs. H. N. Corbett, Regent, goes to John Floyd Chapter; \$5.00 for the best program outline submitted goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter.

Proposed Georgia Room, DAR Museum

The State Chairman's awards to the chapters contributing the largest amount of money to the Proposed Georgia Room Fund to: chapter with membership of under 50, Major General John Twiggs; chapter with membership of 50 through 99, Hawkinsville; chapter with 100 or more members, Baron DeKalb. Honorable Mention to Major General John Twiggs Chapter for the largest gift per capita of any chapter.

Public Relations

Awards of \$5.00 each awarded for greatest number of inches of publicity went to Brier Creek, chapter membership 10 through 50; Peter Early, chapter membership 51 through 100; and Button Gwinnett, membership 101 and over.

Radio and Television

State Chairman's awards to chapters presenting the best programs on radio and television are as follows: Radio—Xavier Chapter, \$2.50; Fort Frederica, \$1.50; Altamaha, \$1.00; special award of \$3.00 to the three Savannah chapters, Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah. TV—Cherokee Chapter, \$2.50; three Savannah chapters, Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah, \$3.00; Thronateeska, \$1.50; Atlanta, \$1.00; special award of \$4.50 to the three Columbus chapters, Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett, and George Walton.

Scrapbook

Winner of award for chapter with membership under 50, Whitehall Inn Chapter; chapter with 50 through 70, Lachlan McIntosh; chapter with membership over 70, Elijah Clarke.

Textbook Study

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter presenting to a school the most valuable group of books which helped students to appreciate their American Heritage, and create an awareness of American heroes, ideals, values, and traditions goes to Savannah Chapter.

The Flag of the United States of America

State Chairman's awards go to: chapter membership 1-50, Brier Creek Chapter; membership 50-100, George Walton Chapter; membership 100 and over, Cherokee Chapter and Fort Frederica Chapter tied.

U. S. A. Bicentennial Committee

To the Savannah Chapter goes the \$5.00 award for the best planned program for the Bicentennial observance.

STATE HONOR ROLL — 1971-1972

1. State Dues of \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer, Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 2230 Fair Oaks Ct., Decatur, Georgia 30033, before February 1, 1972.
2. Conference Registration fee of \$2.00 for each representative to which the chapter is entitled sent with State Dues to State Treasurer before February 1, 1972. Representation to State Conference is based on the February 1, 1971 membership count.
3. A minimum contribution averaging 50¢ per member sent to the State Treasurer for "Meadow Garden" and a chapter program on Meadow Garden, home of Georgia Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
4. Representation at business session of previous State Conference.
5. Representation at Workshop or Fall State Board of Management meeting.
6. Increase of at least one member over February 1, 1971 membership count.
7. Twenty-five per cent of members, based on February 1, 1971 membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine.
8. Sponsorship of a C.A.R. Society or a contribution to C.A.R. sent through the State Treasurer and designated for the State C.A.R. work.
9. Minimum of four chapter programs on specific DAR work, such as American History, Lineage Research, DAR Schools, American Indians, Conservation, DAR National Defense Work, Resolutions, etc.
10. Typed Chapter Regent's Report, per instructions (see "reports" under "Items of Information") sent to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30342, postmarked not later than February 1, 1972.
11. This report mailed to the State Treasurer by February 1, 1972.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR

BUDGET, 1970-1971

Income from Dues of 6,400 Members

*Berry College (.04 per capita)	\$ 256.00	
*Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.07 per capita)	448.00	
*Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.02 per capita)	128.00	
*McCall Genealogical Fund (.02 per capita)	128.00	
*Meadow Garden for Maintenance (.08 per capita)	512.00	
*Tamassee DAR School (.07 per capita)	448.00	
		\$1,920.00
Administrative Operating Expense	\$ 850.00	
Audit of State Treasurer's Books	100.00	
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund	100.00	
Georgia Department of Archives for Maint. of Ga. DAR Collection	50.00	
Good Citizen Awards for four District Winners	20.00	
Printing of State Proceedings	1,200.00	
State Conference Expenses	410.00	
State Project Honoring State Regent	700.00	
State Regent's Travel Allowance	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
		\$4,480.00
		\$6,400.00

*NOTE: Thirty (30¢) per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

Signed:

Martha Cooper (Miss)
State Regent

Annis Mann Richardson
(Mrs. Herman M. Richardson)
Finance Chairman

Accepted by State Board
of Management Meeting at
Augusta, October 30, 1970

1971-1972 NSDAR NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1971 to March 1, 1972.

1. Based on National figures of Feb. 1, 1971, did your Chapter have a net increase in membership through Feb. 1, 1972? Deaths occurring during the 2-month period Dec. 1 to Feb. 1 do not count. All transfers count.
2. Did your Chapter admit ONE Junior Member (age 18 through 35) after Feb. 1, 1971 and including the Feb. 1, 1972 National Board Meeting? All transfers count.

3. Was your Chapter (a) represented at Continental Congress in 1971 OR did it have a program on the Congress; and (b) did your Chapter have any representation at your State Conference and/or District or area State Meeting the past year? Both (a) and (b) are necessary for a YES answer.
4. Were the National Society dues for ALL Chapter members on your roll received in Washington before Jan. 1, 1972? Life Members/Members exempt due to admission or reinstatement after May 1, 1971, not included. (Chapters paying dues for arrears members assume all responsibility for such obligations.)
5. Using only NSDAR material, did your Chapter devote at least five minutes at each meeting (special meetings excepted) to a report on National Defense? Did your Chapter have one full program on National Defense? Both necessary to qualify.
6. Did your Chapter send aid of any kind to EACH of the two DAR schools? (a) Kate Duncan Smith_____; (b) Tamasee _____? Aid to both necessary for YES.
7. Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine through your Chapter total 25% of your 2/1/72 membership, including subscriptions to public, church and school libraries, doctors' offices, etc.? (Send money to Treasurer General, NSDAR).
8. Did your Chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between Feb. 1, 1971 and Feb. 1, 1972?
9. Did your Chapter programs include one on NSDAR Resolutions and at least one subject in each of the following categories?

Historical

- ___American History
- ___DAR Museum
- ___Lineage Research
- ___Placing Historical Marker

Educational

- ___American Heritage
- ___American Indians
- ___DAR Schools
- ___Transportation

Patriotic

- ___*Americanism
- ___ Conservation
- ___*The Flag of the USA
- ___ Bi-Centennial

*Qualifies once under either educational or patriotic

10. YOUTH WORK. (Must check 4 out of 8). Did your Chapter?
 - ___Provide Senior leadership and/or contribute to C.A.R.
 - ___Sponsor Junior American Citizens Clubs or contribute to the Prize Fund.
 - ___Give Good Citizenship Medals (through National Defense Committee).
 - ___Present a Flag of the United States of America to individuals and/or such groups as C.A.R., Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Campfire Girls, 4-H Clubs, etc.
 - ___Advance the DAR Good Citizens Program (through DAR Good Citizens Committee).
 - ___Give ROTC Awards.
 - ___Promote interest in American History in your schools.
 - ___Send aid of any kind to any American Indians.

11. REQUIRED FOR HONOR ROLL STATUS: Did your Chapter contribute financially to EACH of the following projects?

	AMOUNT
(a) American History Fellowship Fund.	\$ _____
(b) Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund.	\$ _____
(c) Investment Trust Fund.	\$ _____
(d) Microfilm Fund.	\$ _____
(e) Museum Air-Conditioning.	\$ _____

12. Service Rendered by Chapter. Must check 2 out of 4.

- (a) Did you cooperate with press, radio, and/or TV? _____
- (b) Did you promote DAR Service for Veteran-Patients? _____
- (c) Have you presented the book "In Washington—The DAR" to any non-member? _____
- (d) Did your Chapter contribute at least 5 typed pages of Genealogical data to your State Chairman? _____

GOLD HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to all 12 questions entitles the Chapter to an Honor Roll Certificate with a 1972-Gold Ribbon.

SILVER HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to 11 questions entitles the Chapter to an Honor Roll Certificate with a 1972-Silver ribbon. Provided—Question #11 is answered YES and amounts listed.

HONORABLE MENTION: A confirmed "YES" to 9 or 10 questions entitles the Chapter to an Honorable Mention Certificate. Provided—Question #11 is answered YES and amounts listed.

Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1971-1972

Theme: "Where There Is No Vision, the People Perish."—
Proverbs 29:18.

JULY

Chapter Regents:

Mail cards to State Officers, giving name, address, and zip code of corresponding chapter officers. Do NOT send this information to the National Society.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since January 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on July 1 and are no longer members.

AUGUST

State Chairmen:

Send your letters of instruction to the Chapter Chairmen and Chapter Regents, with a copy of each also to be sent to the State Regent and the State Treasurer.

Chapter Regents:

When State and National Chairmen's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairmen.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address, and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information MUST be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is ONLY accepted through the State Chairman. Do NOT send this name and address to the National Society.

Plan Yearbooks.

Plan Budget for the year.

Solicit ads for the March 1972 issue of the **DAR Magazine**. These MUST be in by January 5th. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to the **DAR Magazine** office.

SEPTEMBER

CONSTITUTION WEEK: September 17-23

Chapter Regents:

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study Honor Roll Requirements in current Proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and High-tower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC and PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program.

Contact schools relative to the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in grades 6, 9 or 12. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 9th National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

OCTOBER

October 15-16—National Board of Management meeting and activities

October 29—State Board of Management meeting at Athens

NOVEMBER

Election Day—Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

Chapter Regents:

Semi-annual membership report to be sent by the Chapter Treasurer to the Treasurer General by November 1.

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools. Application papers to be passed at December 1 Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

DECEMBER

Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society, December 1.

Chapter Regents:

Send \$3.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE JANUARY 1.

Send \$1.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$2.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference.

JANUARY

Members whose dues are not paid by January 1 are considered delinquent.

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Ads for the March issue of the **DAR Magazine** must be sent in to the Magazine office by JANUARY 2.

Send State Conference Credential Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credentials Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

FEBRUARY

National Board of Management meeting.

February 1: State Treasurer's books CLOSED.

Reports due for consideration for awards.

State Chairmen:

Send original copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary, and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instruction under "reports" on page 180 of the Proceedings.

Chapter Regents:

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairmen BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary BY FEBRUARY 1 to QUALIFY FOR STATE HONOR ROLL, and must be sent to the State Recording

Secretary in any case by February 15 for the Proceedings. See detailed instructions under "reports" on page 180 of the Proceedings. Send a duplicate copy of your report to the State Regent BY FEBRUARY 15.

All chapter committee reports must be sent in to the respective State Chairmen BY FEBRUARY 1.

ALL reports are due no later than February 15. Reports to be considered for awards are due BY FEBRUARY 1.

MARCH

March 23, 24, 25, 1972: **Seventy-fourth State Conference**
Ralston Hotel, Columbus

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

APRIL

Send list of Chapter Officers (whether newly-elected or hold-overs), with addresses and zip code, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent.

April 16-21: Eighty-first Continental Congress.

MAY

Install new chapter officers.

Have report on Continental Congress.

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

JUNE

Send semi-annual membership to Treasurer General.
National Board of Management meeting.

DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day)	September 17
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution	October 11
Columbus Day	October 12
United States Day	October 23
Veterans' Day	November 11
Bill of Rights Day	December 15
Georgia Day	February 12
Washington's Birthday	3rd Monday of February
American's Creed Day	April 3
Battle of Lexington	April 19
Armed Forces Day—usually 3rd Saturday in May	
Memorial Day	4th Monday of May
Flag Day	June 14
Independence Day	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November; Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter in April.	

Organization of Chapters

	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	July 1, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska, Albany, Reorganized June 2, 1909	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarkesville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934)	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson	March 21, 1911
John Houstoun, Thomaston	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Dorothy Walton, Dawson	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937)	November 29, 1912
Lanahassce, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-44)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawauqa, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	October 18, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969)	February 25, 1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916

Oconee, McRae	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta	April 17, 1920
Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	September 22, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-68)	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 5, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Irwinton	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Thomson, Thomson (name changed to Captain John Wilson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (formerly Graymont-Summitt)	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County (Location changed to Swainsboro 10-7-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-18-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968)	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, Atlanta	April 4, 1961
Tallassee, Tifton	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Millen	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, Camden County	July 24, 1967
Ocmulgee, Warner Robins	February 1, 1969

Georgia State Officers' Club

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICERS — 1970-1972

President.....	Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler
First Vice President.....	Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory
Second Vice President.....	Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill
Third Vice President.....	Mrs. Emory P. Cary
Chaplain.....	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
Historian.....	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts
Auditor.....	Mrs. Wallace L. Harris
Parliamentarian.....	Mrs. John H. Terry

Minutes of the Annual Meeting, March 18, 1971

The 42nd annual meeting of the Georgia State Officers' Club of the Georgia Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution was held at a luncheon on March 18 at the Sidney Lanier Cottage, Macon, Georgia, at 12:00 noon.

In the absence of the President, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler, the First Vice President, Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, presided. Mrs. Mallory welcomed the members and guests. The blessing was given by Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Chaplain.

Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Regent, was presented and she introduced her distinguished guest, Mrs. Wilson King Barnes, Organizing Secretary General.

Mrs. Mallory introduced two Georgia Daughters currently serving the National Society: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice President General.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Second Vice President, presented the Honorary Presidents of the Club who were present: Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace who served 1954-1956; Mrs. William G. Robinson, 1962-1964; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 1964-1966; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1966-1968; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1968-1970; and our beloved Honorary President, elected in 1948, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Mrs. Mallory recognized the club's officers and the new members. She then introduced other distinguished guests, Mrs. William Stuckey and the Hostess Regents, Mrs. Francis G. Clark and Mrs. W. L. Flanagan.

Door prizes were won by Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Jonathan Fox and Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.

Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, Recording Secretary, read a portion of the 1970 minutes in regard to a \$350.00 gift to Meadow Garden by Mrs. C. H. Leavy of Sea Island. It was Mrs. Leavy's wish that this contribution be placed in the Meadow Garden Restoration Fund, which was done.

Mrs. Ward read a letter from Mrs. Chandler to Mrs. Mallory expressing her regret at not being able to be present to enjoy the fellowship at the luncheon.

A most enjoyable skit entitled "Cile Crouch and Her Girls," was presented by Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, a member of Thronateeska Chapter, and several young women from Albany. It was a comic take-off on a DAR meeting, done in costumes of many years ago.

Mrs. Mallory expressed the pleasure of the club in having the distinguished guests and extended to them, Miss Cooper and Mrs. Barnes, the courtesy of leaving to visit the Regent's Club meeting.

The business meeting was called to order by the Vice President and Mrs. John F. Thigpen conducted a Memorial Service for Miss Alice May Massengale, State Editor, during the administration of Mrs. Max Land, 1920-1922, and for Mrs. James Wood Oglesby, Jr., State Auditor, during Mrs. Mell's administration, 1940-1942.

The Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, was asked to send messages to the following absent Past Presidents: Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Mrs. Max E. Land, Mrs. Hudson Malone, Mrs. Freeman Hart, as well as the present President, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler.

A special thanks was extended to Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch by the members for her delightful entertainment.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Treasurer, reported letters written to 69 members. She gave a balance of \$404.33 in the checking account in the First National Bank, Columbus, Georgia. The balance in the savings account, including the interest for the calendar year 1970 of \$40.88, totaled \$758.91.

Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, Auditor, reported she had audited the Treasurer's books and found them in order with all transactions concisely stated.

The following recommendation from the Executive Committee to the annual meeting was read and passed as follows: "That the sum of \$350.00 be withdrawn from the savings account, #14 011119-5-9, Atlanta Federal Savings and Loan Association, Atlanta, Georgia, and presented to the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, assembled in Macon, Georgia, for the State Conference this March 18, 1971, for the restoration of the dining room at Meadow Garden and that the said money be given in honor of Frances Chandler, President of the State Officers' Club, and that she be named a Patron of Meadow Garden."

The following members were elected to serve on the 1972 Nominating Committee: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Chairman; Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Mrs. William C. Robinson and Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler
President

Catherine Spence Ward
Recording Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT
GEORGIA STATE OFFICERS' CLUB, NSDAR

Period: May 19, 1970 to March 16, 1971

1970

May 19 Balance forward from C&S, Atlanta\$186.28

Receipts: 6-2-70 - 3-16-71

Initiations and dues 8 members\$ 24.00
 Dues from 65 members 130.00
 43 luncheons @ \$3.50 150.50
 over payment of 1 luncheon50

Total Receipts\$305.00 \$305.00

Total Available as of 3-16-71\$491.28

Disbursements: 1970-71

3- 8-71 check #1 Wayne County Press\$ 71.45
 3-15-71 check #2 luncheon refund 3.50
 3-15-71 check #3 luncheon refund 3.50
 3-15-71 check #4 luncheon refund 3.50
 3-16-71 check #5 exp. Cor. Secty. 5.00

Total Disbursement for 3-16-71\$ 86.95

Balance—First National Bank, Columbus\$404.33

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

Period: March 17, 1971 - March 25, 1971

Receipts after STATE CONFERENCE:

3-19-71 dues 1 member (1970-71)\$ 2.00
 3-20-71 dues 1 member (1971-1972) 2.00
 3-20-71 luncheon reservations—3 members .. 10.50
 3-20-71 fines collected at luncheon30

Total Receipts at State Conference\$ 14.80 \$ 14.80

Total Available—First Nat'l. Bank, Columbus, Ga.\$419.13

Disbursements:

3-18-71 check #6 Mrs. Macfee\$164.50
 (47 luncheons — \$3.50)
 3-23-71 check #7 Cor. Sect'y. 4.00
 (telegrams sent from luncheon)
 3-23-71 check #8 State Treas., Ga. Soc.,
 NSDAR (3 pages 1970-71
 Proceedings) 15.45

Total Disbursements after

State Conference\$183.95 \$183.95

3-25-71 BALANCE on hand—

First Nat'l. Bank, Columbus, Ga.\$235.18

Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler,
President

Mrs. T. K. Kendrick,
Treasurer

Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICERS — 1970-1971

President.....Mrs. Alvin G. Turley
Vice President.....Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. J. W. Stephens, Jr.

Fourteenth Annual Meeting, March 18, 1971

The 14th annual luncheon meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club, NSDAR, was held March 18, 1971, at 12:30 p.m., in the Wesleyan Room of the Macon Hilton Hotel, Macon, Georgia, with the President, Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, presiding.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Wade A. Browne. Mrs. Turley spoke a few words of welcome, recognized the officers and Chairman of the Nominating Committee, then presented the State Regent, Miss Martha A. Cooper, who introduced her distinguished guests. They were Mrs. Wilson King Barnes, Organizing Secretary General and candidate for President General of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., State First Vice Regent; and Mrs. W. H. Stuckey.

The minutes of the 1970 meeting were read by the Secretary and approved as read. The Treasurer's report was given and showed a balance on hand as of March 1, 1971, of \$192.05; twenty-three new members paid their dues; and 122 Regents and guests were present.

Mrs. G. Seals Aiken, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following slate of officers for the coming year and they were duly elected:

President—Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray 31032

Vice President—Mrs. J. W. Stephens, Jr., 828 Edward Place,
Macon 31204

Secretary—Mrs. T. J. Peniston, 2476 Oldfield Road, N.W.,
Atlanta 30327

Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Jr., 3613 Carmel Road,
Chamblee 30341

A Nominating Committee was elected to serve for the coming year composed of the following: Mrs. Marie Crockett, General James Jackson Chapter, 310 E. Moore St., Valdosta 31610; Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Adam Brinson Chapter, Route 1, Twin City 30471; Mrs. A. C. E. Shepherd, Baron DeKalb Chapter, 4201 Abingdon Drive, Stone Mountain 30083; and Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Major General John Twiggs Chapter, Route 1, Box 264, Dry Branch 31020.

Mrs. Turley introduced Mrs. Pierce Blich, Past President of the Garden Club of Georgia, who accompanied the speaker from Augusta, and then presented Mrs. Frederick A. Ware, author of "All in Favor Say Something," who gave a delightful talk on her book.

As there was no further business the meeting adjourned.

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley,
President

Mrs. Joseph W. Stephens, Jr.,
Secretary

PAST SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS
(Formerly called "State Directors")

*Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta	1903-1905
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon	1905-1909
*Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta	
Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah	1920-1922
*Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta	1922-1928
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta	1928-1930
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville	1930-1934
*Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon	1934-1938
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison	1938-1942
*Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens	1942-1944
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus	1944-1946
*Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus	1946-1948
Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta	1948-1950
Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange	1950-1952
Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta	1952-1954
Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa	1954-1956
Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah	1956-1958
Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon	1958-1960
Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray	1960-1964
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle	1964-1965
Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle	1965-1966
Mrs. John Frederick Thigpen, Atlanta	1966-1968
Mrs. Wayne DeWitt Seaman, Waycross	1968-1970

STATE OFFICERS — 1971-1972

President—Blake Smyth, 1403 Kenwood Drive, Perry	31069
First Vice President—Jake Varn, P.O. Box 157, Waycross	31501
Second Vice President—Robert Cork, Rt. 2, Lake Park	31636
State Chaplain—Ward Stone, 2230 Pickens Road, Augusta	30904
Recording Secretary—Marion Dantzler, 3848 Overlook Ave., Macon	31204
Organizing Secretary—Kay Stronigan, Yeshoe Hall, Rt. 6, Jamerson Road, Marietta	30060
Corresponding Secretary—Dottie Swindell, Waycross	31501
Treasurer—Frank Pruett, 700 Laurel St., Waycross	31501
Registrar—Travis Cork, Rt. 2, Lake Park	31636
Historian—Clare Smyth, 1403 Kenwood Drive, Perry	31069
Librarian-Curator—Pat Cork, Rt. 2, Lake Park	31636
U.S.A. Flag—Frank Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah	31406
Georgia Flag—John Fleming	
C.A.R. Banner—Jeff Deas, Forest Hill Circle, Vidalia	30474

HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle	31079
Irene Nichols, 2230 Cheshire Bridge Road, N.E., Apt. 17, Atlanta	30324
Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., 502 N. Victory Drive, Waycross	31501
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., 1400 Cherokee Drive, Waycross	31501
Thomas Scott Key, 3147 Habersham Road, N.W., Atlanta	30305
Laura Marcella Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia	30474

*Deceased.

SENIOR STATE OFFICERS — 1970-1972

- Senior President—Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522
Senior First Vice President—Mrs. Lewis B. Smyth, 1403 Kenwood Drive, Perry 31069
Senior Second Vice President—Mrs. Ellen S. Long, 804 Laurel St., Waycross 31501
Senior Chaplain—Mrs. William G. Townsend, 805 Jane St., Waycross 31501
Senior Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. Bullard Harris, 1302 Brightwood Drive, Savannah 31405
Senior Organizing Secretary—Wayne D. Seaman, P.O. Box 157, Waycross 31501
Senior Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert L. Cork, Rt. 2, Lake Park 31622
Senior Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus 31906
Senior Registrar—Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman, 899 East Waring St., Waycross 31501
Senior Historian—Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., Cochran 31014
Senior Librarian-Curator—Mrs. William R. Richardson, Jr., 911 Eleanor Circle, Perry 31069
Senior Parliamentarian—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

(Since 1960)

- Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon 31204
Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray 31032
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle 31079
Mrs. Norman B. Doster, Rochelle 31079
Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305
Mrs. Wayne Seaman, 899 East Waring St., Waycross 31501

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL STATE CONVENTION

Trinity-on-the-Hill Methodist Church

Augusta, Georgia

February 19-21, 1971

Trophies

- American Indians—Penelope Evans Varn Trophy—Benjamin Hawkins
American Music—Mary Lou Laidler McDonald—Commodore Perry
Best Society Scrapbook—(Given by Colonel Henry Lee Society honoring Mrs. Charles C. Bush) to be known as the Geraldine Bush Trophy—Colonel Henry Lee
C.A.R.-DAR—Eugenia Stevens Smith—Winona
Conservation—Kennard Seforth Varn—Commodore Perry
Correct Use of the Flag—Martha Doster Sims—Commodore Perry
Gadsby's Tavern—Martha Carter Braziel—Fort Frederica
General Excellence—Ann Lois Allgood (tie)—Benjamin Hawkins, Colonel Henry Lee, Fort Frederica, Winona, James Watson, Commodore Perry
Membership (Gain)—Miriam DuBose Elmore—Benjamin Hawkins
Mountain Schools—Cecile Moore Mallory—Commodore Perry
Magazine (C.A.R.)—Kennard Varn Seaman—Benjamin Hawkins
National Endowment—Mrs. Jack Ladson—Benjamin Hawkins

National Project (Membership)—Robert Rogers Durrett—Benjamin Hawkins
 National Merit Award—Lt. George Calvert Society—Benjamin Hawkins
 New Male Members—Georgia Society S.A.R.—Colonel Henry Lee
 Patriotic Education Week (Tie)—Benjamin Hawkins and Altama
 Patriotic Education—Year's Report—Altama
 National Convention Delegation, 1970 (Given by Lt. George Calvert Society honoring Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr.)—Fort Frederica
 Publicity—Winona Society Trophy—Fort Frederica
 Senior State Historian—R. H. Langford, Sr.—Altama
 Senior State Librarian—Lanette Haar Reid—Altama
 Senior State Registrar—Lucile Shealy Cotton—Commodore Perry
 State News Sheet—(Most Cooperative)—Lily Crum Doster (Tie): Colonel Henry Lee and Fort Frederica
 State Promoters—Sarah Lounsberry Rice—Winona
 Society News Letter—(No fewer than three issues a year)—Gladys Dunaway Cannon Bowl given by Kay Cannon—James Watson
 Transfers from C.A.R. to DAR-S.A.R.-S.R.—Ethel Pritchett Thigpen—Altama
 Yearbook—Alice Walker Lovelace—Benjamin Hawkins

CASH AWARDS

American Literature—Colonel Henry Lee
 Best S.A.R.-C.A.R. Participation—Winona
 Best Single Program—Benjamin Hawkins
 Best Year's Program—Colonel Henry Lee
 Best Society Skit—Colonel Henry Lee
 Tri-Color Ribbon (State Standard of Excellence)—Altama, Commodore Perry, Fort Frederica, Benjamin Hawkins, James Watson, Winona, Colonel Henry Lee, Meadow Garden
 First to Pay State Dues—Winona
 C.A.R. Band—Colonel Henry Lee
 Largest Delegation Attending State Conference—Benjamin Hawkins
 Longest Distance Traveled to State Conference—Wiregrass
 Tomb of the Unknown Soldier—James Watson